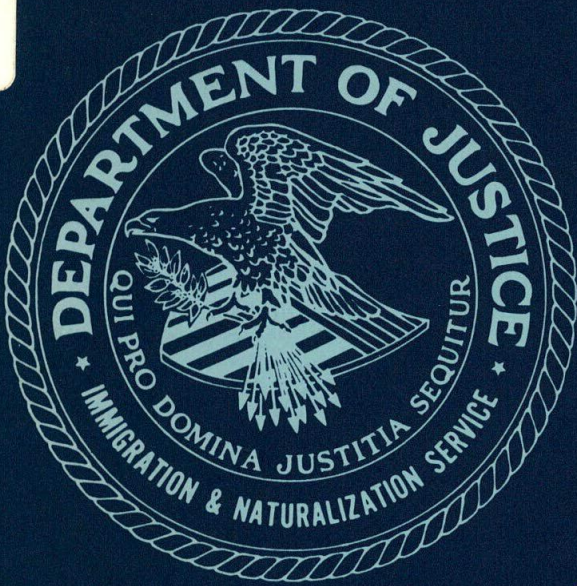


IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

V
414
A2
972
.5



1972 annual report
Immigration and
Naturalization
Service

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
119 D Street, N.E. Washington, D.C. 20536

The Immigration and Naturalization Service had its beginnings on March 3, 1891, when Congress provided that there should be in the Treasury Department, under the control and supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury, a Superintendent of Immigration. In 1903, the Bureau of Immigration was established, and immigration functions were transferred to the newly established Department of Commerce and Labor; in 1906, the Bureau of Immigration became the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; in 1913, the consolidated Bureau was transferred to the new Department of Labor and divided into two bureaus known as the Bureau of Immigration and the Bureau of Naturalization; and in 1933, the Bureaus were consolidated as the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Labor.

On June 14, 1940, the Immigration and Naturalization Service was transferred from the Department of Labor to the Department of Justice after Congressional approval of a plan submitted by the President under a general reorganization act which had been passed in 1939. Under terms of that plan, the office of Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization and all powers and functions previously exercised by the Secretary of Labor relating to immigration and nationality were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Attorney General. Since June 14, 1940, the Service has functioned as a part of the Department of Justice under the direction of the Attorney General of the United States.

REGIONAL AND DISTRICT OFFICE LOCATIONS

<u>NORTHEAST REGION</u>	<u>NORTHWEST REGION</u>	<u>SOUTHEAST REGION</u>	<u>SOUTHWEST REGION</u>
<u>Regional Office</u>	<u>Regional Office</u>	<u>Regional Office</u>	<u>Regional Office</u>
Burlington, Vermont 05401 Federal Building	Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111 Federal Building Fort Snelling	Richmond, Virginia 23240 Room 6226, Federal Building 400 North Eighth Street	San Pedro, California 90731 Terminal Island
<u>District Offices</u>	<u>District Offices</u>	<u>District Offices</u>	<u>District Offices</u>
Boston, Massachusetts 02203 John Fitzgerald Kennedy Federal Building Government Center	Anchorage, Alaska 99501 Box 939 Room 166, U.S. Post Office & Courthouse Building	Atlanta, Georgia 30309 Room 370 1280 W. Peachtree Street, N.W.	Denver, Colorado 80202 17027 Federal Office Building
Buffalo, New York 14202 68 Court Street	Chicago, Illinois 60604 Dirksen Federal Office Bldg. 219 South Dearborn Street	Baltimore, Maryland 21201 Room 124, Federal Building 31 Hopkins Plaza	El Paso, Texas 79984 P.O. Box 9398 343 U.S. Courthouse
Hartford, Connecticut 06101 Box 1530, Post Office Building 135 High Street	Detroit, Michigan 48207 Federal Building 333 Mt. Elliott Street	Cleveland, Ohio 44199 Room 1917, Federal Office Bldg. 1240 East Ninth Street	Honolulu, Hawaii 96809 P.O. Box 461 595 Ala Moana Boulevard
Newark, New Jersey 07102 Federal Building 970 Broad Street	Helena, Montana 59601 P.O. Box 1724 Federal Building	Miami, Florida 33130 Room 1402, Federal Building 51 Southwest First Avenue	Los Angeles, California 90012 300 N. Los Angeles Street
New York, New York 10007 20 West Broadway	Kansas City, Missouri 64106 819 U.S. Courthouse 811 Grand Avenue	New Orleans, Louisiana 70113 New Federal Building 701 Loyola Avenue	Los Fresnos, Texas 78566 Rural Route 3
Portland, Maine 04112 P.O. Box 578 319 U.S. Courthouse	Omaha, Nebraska 68102 Room 8411, New Federal Building 215 North 17th Street	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102 128 North Broad Street	Phoenix, Arizona 85025 Federal Building 230 North First Avenue
St. Albans, Vermont 05478 P.O. Box 591 Federal Building	Portland, Oregon 97205 333 U.S. Courthouse S.W. Broadway & Main	Hato Rey, Puerto Rico 00917 Pan Am Building 255 Ponce de Leon Corner Bolivia Street	San Antonio, Texas 78206 P.O. Box 2539 U.S. Post Office & Courthouse
	St. Paul, Minnesota 55101 932 New Post Office Building 180 E. Kellogg Boulevard	Washington, D.C. 20536 1025 Vermont Avenue, N.W.	San Francisco, California 94111 Appraisers Building 630 Sansome Street
	Seattle, Washington 98134 815 Airport Way, South		
<u>DISTRICT OFFICES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES</u>			
Frankfurt, Germany c/o American Consulate General, Box 12 APO New York 09757	Hong Kong, B.C.C. FPO San Francisco, Calif. 96659	Mexico City, Mexico c/o American Embassy Paseo De La Reforma 305 Mexico, D.F., Mexico	Rome, Italy c/o American Embassy APO New York 09794

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

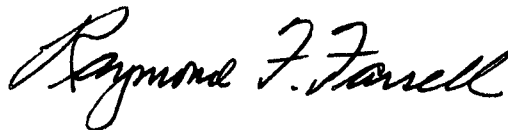
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
United States Department of Justice

SIR: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1972.

Respectfully submitted,



RAYMOND F. FARRELL,
COMMISSIONER.

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

JV
6414
.A2
1972
c.5

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
GENERAL	1
TRAVEL CONTROL	1
Inspections.....	1
Admissions.....	2
Immigrants.....	2
Cuban Refugees.....	3
Soviet Minority Groups.....	3
Nonimmigrants.....	3
Adjudications.....	4
Nonimmigrant Alien Petitions.....	4
Adjustment of Status.....	5
Immigrant Visa Petitions.....	6
Other Applications.....	6
Service Operations Outside the United States.....	7
DOMESTIC CONTROL	7
Deportable Aliens Located.....	7
Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program.....	12
Foreign-born Law Violators.....	12
Criminal Prosecution.....	14
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION	14
HEARINGS AND LITIGATION	15
Exclusion and Deportation Hearings.....	15
Litigation.....	15
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS	16
CITIZENSHIP	16
Naturalization Activities.....	19
Derivative Citizenship.....	19
Other Citizenship Activities.....	20
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	20
TABLE	
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1972.....	23
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed by month: Years ended June 30, 1971 and 1972.....	24
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1971 and 1972.....	25
4. Aliens admitted by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1968-1972.....	26
5. Immigrants admitted by port: Years ended June 30, 1968-1972.....	27

TABLE—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	28
6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	29
6B. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	30
6C. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	31
6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	32
6E. Refugees admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-1972....	33
7. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the numerical limitation of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere (P.L. 89-236): Years ended June 30, 1970-1972.....	34
7A. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability and preferences under the numerical limitation of 170,000 for the Eastern Hemisphere (P.L. 89-236): Year ended June 30, 1972.....	35
8. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	36
8A. Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	37
9. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	40
10. Immigrants admitted by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1963-1972.....	42
10A. Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1968-1972.....	43
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1972.....	44
12. Immigrants admitted by State of intended permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1963-1972.....	45
12A. Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	46
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1972.....	51
14. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1963-1972....	54
15. Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1963-1972.....	55
15A. Temporary visitors admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1963-1972.....	56
16. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	57
16A. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act, by country or region of last permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1971 and 1972.....	59
16B. Temporary workers admitted under Sections 101(a)(15)(H), (J), and (L), Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	60
17. Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	63
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted by port: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	65
17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	66
17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	67
17D. Temporary visitors admitted at land border ports by country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	68
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1963-1972.....	69
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	70

TABLE—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928–1972	72
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed by region and district: Years ended June 30, 1968–1972	73
21. Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892–1972...	74
22. Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1972..	75
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892–1972	76
24. Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1972..	77
24A. Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	78
24B. Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	79
24C. Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1972	80
25. Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	81
26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908–1972	82
26A. Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972....	83
27. Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	84
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1968–1972	85
27B. Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	86
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and sea ports by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	87
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found by location: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	88
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972.....	89
31. Passengers arrived in the United States by sea and air from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	90
32. Passengers departed from the United States by sea and air to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	92
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	94
34. Aliens who reported under the alien address program by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1972.....	96
35. Aliens who reported under the alien address program by selected nationalities and State of residence: During 1972.....	97
36. Alien population by State of residence: 1940, 1960, and 1967–1972.....	98
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907–1972.....	99
37A. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1968–1972.....	100
38. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	101
39. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972.....	102
40. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	103
41. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	104
41A. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1968–1972.....	106
42. Persons naturalized by State or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972..	107
42A. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	108
43. Persons naturalized by type of court and State or territory of residence: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	113
44. Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	114

TABLE—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
45. Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972.....	115
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	116
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	117
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	118
49. Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972.....	119
50. Administratively issued naturalization certificates cancelled: Year ended June 30, 1972.....	120
51. Certificates of naturalization revoked by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972....	120
52. Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972.....	120
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972.....	121
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1963–1972.....	122
55. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of order of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1968–1972.....	123
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 75th Congress through 92nd Congress.....	124

Report of the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

General

The Immigration and Naturalization Service administers and enforces Federal immigration and nationality laws. The broad range of duties performed in fulfilling this responsibility includes the inspection of persons to determine their admissibility to the United States; adjudicating requests for benefits under the law; preventing illegal entry into the United States; investigation, apprehension and removal of aliens in this country in violation of the law; and the examination of applicants wishing to become citizens.

The growing activities of the Service resulting from an increasingly mobile world population are summarized as they relate to the operations of the various organizational units of the Service.

Travel Control

INSPECTIONS

In fiscal year 1972, 246,354,466 aliens and citizens were inspected and admitted to the United States, 4 percent more than in 1971. Of these, 227,193,849 crossed over land borders. Travel by citizens increased 4 percent and travel by aliens increased 3 percent. The 17,163,619 passengers arriving by air in 1972 was the highest number on record and was accompanied by a 3-percent increase in the number of arriving planes to be inspected.

The phenomenal growth of international air travel, along with expanding land border traffic severely challenges the Service's capacity to maintain its fast and efficient inspection processes.

Yet the effort to improve our service to the public while still protecting the Nation's security and best interests continues. For example, a two-stop inspection system inaugurated at major airports just prior to the beginning of fiscal year 1972 has proved to be efficient and well received by the traveling public. Under this



Primary inspection of an arriving passenger at John F. Kennedy International Airport

system immigration and public health officers work together to perform the functions of those agencies, while the functions of the Bureau of Customs and the Agricultural Research Services are carried out by officers of those agencies.

There would have been an even greater number of international air travelers to be inspected at ports of entry in the United States if it were not for the preclearance procedure in effect at Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, and Vancouver, Canada, and at Nassau, Bahamas, and Hamilton, Bermuda. Before passengers board the aircraft at these places for flight directly to cities throughout the United States, they are inspected

by immigration, customs, and other Federal officers who clear them and their baggage for entry. No further immigration inspection is required upon arrival in the United States of a preinspected passenger or crewman. In the year covered by this report, 3,234,406 passengers were preinspected and admitted, and 5,303 were denied admission. These figures represent, respectively, decreases of 2 percent and 3 percent from last year.

But while the increased volume of world travel necessitates improving the speed of the inspection process, the more numerous efforts to evade the immigration laws also dictate the continued thorough screening of those wishing to enter this country.

The inspector's work is thus made more complex for he has been entrusted by the Government to insure that the ever increasing numbers of aliens seeking admission into the United States are eligible to do so and do not fall within one of 31 statutory grounds of inadmissibility. That this trust is well placed is demonstrated by the 344,294 aliens found inadmissible during 1972—the highest number of inadmissible aliens on record and an increase of 16 percent over last year.

Admissions

Immigrants

The Act of October 3, 1965 provides for three broad classes of immigrants: the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens; "special" immigrants which include natives of independent countries of the Western Hemisphere; and the natives of countries other than the independent countries of the Western Hemisphere. There were 384,685 immigrants admitted in 1972.

The parents, spouses, and children of U.S. citizens are classified as immediate relatives under the law and

may be admitted into the United States without numerical limitation. In 1972, 86,332 were admitted.

Since July 1, 1968, the law has provided that no more than 120,000 visas may be issued annually to natives of independent countries of the Western Hemisphere and to their spouses and children. The visas are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis in the order in which applicants are found qualified for those visas. In fiscal year 1972, there were 118,817 immigrants admitted who were subject to the 120,000 numerical limitation.

The law also provides that an annual limit of 170,000 immigrant visas may be made available to natives of countries outside of the Western Hemisphere, exclusive of immediate relatives of U.S. citizens. Within the annual limit of 170,000, no more than 20,000 visas are available to any one country, and no more than 200 visas to any dependent area. The visas are assigned on a basis of seven preference categories, four of which provide for the reunion of families of U.S. citizens and resident aliens, two for professional, skilled or unskilled alien workers needed in the United States, and one for refugees. Any visas not used by these seven preferences are then available to other immigrants who are not eligible for a preference but who are qualified for visas.

In fiscal year 1972, 83,165 close relatives of citizens and resident aliens were admitted under the first, second, fourth, and fifth preferences. Admitted under the third preference were 10,385 aliens who were members of the professions or who possessed exceptional ability in the sciences and arts and 8,540 spouses and children of such aliens. Under the sixth preference, 7,915 aliens were admitted to fill positions requiring skilled or unskilled workers. There were 6,874 spouses and children of these aliens also admitted. In all cases of aliens admitted for employment, the Department of Labor had previously certified a shortage of such workers existed. There were 10,396 seventh preference immigrants admitted during the year.

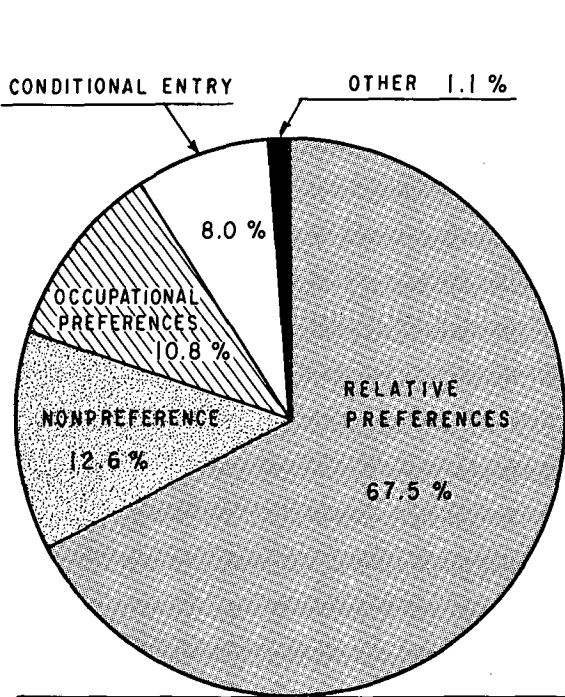
Conditional entrants admitted under the seventh preference are able to acquire permanent resident status after they have resided here for 2 years. In addition, certain persons who have been continuously present in the United States for at least 2 years after being inspected and paroled or admitted as other than conditional entrants, if otherwise qualified, are also eligible to apply for lawful permanent status under the seventh preference of the law. In fiscal year 1972, 1,122 such refugees became permanent residents as did 7,976 conditional entrants. Under the nonpreference category of the law 37,387 immigrants were admitted.



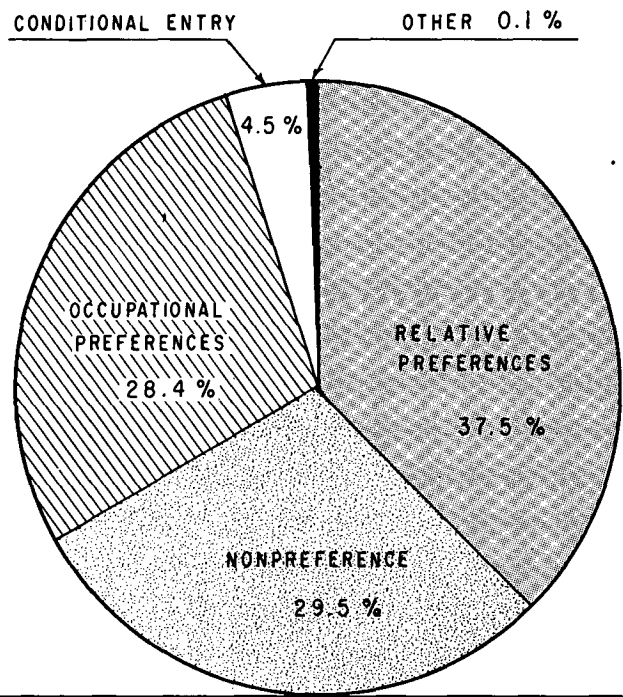
Inspection of vehicles entering the United States at Douglas, Ariz.

PREFERENCE AND NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED.*

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972



EUROPE — 70,810



ASIA — 87,218

* CHARGED TO THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE AND ASIA WITHIN THE NUMERICAL LIMITATION OF THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE.

Cuban Refugees

From January 1, 1959, through June 30, 1972, this country admitted 621,403 Cuban nationals who fled from Cuba. Almost two-thirds of this number arrived in the United States via the airlift from Cuba. In September 1971, the Cuban Government declared the list of persons eligible for the airlift had been exhausted and periodically suspended the operation. The flights have been suspended since May. In fiscal year 1972, a total of 17,109 Cuban refugees were paroled into the United States via the airlift, with an additional 3,807 arriving from other countries such as Spain or Mexico. Through June 30, 1972, 174,819 Cuban refugees have become permanent residents through the adjustment of status procedures provided by the Act of November 2, 1966.

Soviet Union Minority Groups

On October 1, 1971, the Attorney General announced that he had the legal authority to allow So-

viet Jews to enter the United States as refugees if they are permitted to leave the Soviet Union. Pursuant to the Attorney General's announcement, the Service and the Department of State agreed to procedures designed to insure the expeditious processing of members of oppressed minorities of the Soviet Union for entry into the United States if they are able to obtain exit permits from the Soviet authorities. These procedures have worked well, although the number of Soviet Jews and members of other oppressed minorities in Russia who have been paroled into the United States under the Attorney General's program has been very small because of continuing difficulties faced by the Soviet nationals in obtaining exit permits.

Nonimmigrants

The following are all categorized as nonimmigrants: diplomats and their families, employees, attendants, servants, and personal employees; visitors for business or pleasure; persons transiting the United States; crewmen on vessels or aircraft; fiancées or fiancés

**Immigrants Born in Specified Countries and Areas:
Years Ended June 30, 1972 and 1965**

Country of birth	Number		Percent change
	1972	1965	
Total immigrants.....	384,685	296,697	+ 29.7
Total Northern and Western Europe.....	24,501	73,318	- 66.6
Belgium.....	426	1,005	- 57.6
Denmark.....	504	1,384	- 63.6
France.....	1,966	4,039	- 51.3
Germany.....	6,848	24,045	- 71.5
Ireland.....	1,780	5,463	- 67.4
Netherlands.....	988	3,085	- 68.0
Norway.....	387	2,256	- 82.9
Sweden.....	603	2,411	- 75.0
Switzerland.....	695	1,984	- 65.0
United Kingdom.....	10,078	27,358	- 63.2
Other Northern and Western Europe.....	226	288	- 21.5
Total Southern and Eastern Europe.....	65,492	40,106	+ 63.3
Austria.....	601	1,680	- 64.2
Czechoslovakia.....	1,783	1,894	- 5.9
Greece.....	11,021	3,002	+ 267.1
Hungary.....	1,698	1,574	+ 7.9
Italy.....	21,427	10,821	+ 98.0
Poland.....	4,784	8,465	- 43.5
Portugal.....	10,343	2,005	+ 415.9
Romania.....	1,329	1,644	- 19.2
Spain.....	4,386	2,200	+ 99.4
U.S.S.R.....	902	1,853	- 51.3
Yugoslavia.....	5,922	2,818	+ 110.1
Other Southern and Eastern Europe.....	1,296	2,150	- 39.7
Total Asia.....	121,058	20,683	+ 485.3
China & Taiwan.....	17,339	4,057	+ 327.4
Hong Kong.....	4,391	712	+ 516.7
India.....	16,926	582	+ 2,808.2
Iran.....	3,059	804	+ 280.5
Israel.....	2,099	882	+ 138.0
Japan.....	4,757	3,180	+ 49.6
Jordan.....	2,756	702	+ 292.6
Korea.....	18,876	2,165	+ 771.9
Philippines.....	29,376	3,130	+ 838.5
Turkey.....	1,986	905	+ 119.4
Other Asia.....	19,493	3,564	+ 446.9
Total North America.....	144,375	126,729	+ 13.9
West Indies.....	61,372	37,583	+ 63.3
Cuba.....	20,045	19,760	+ 1.4
Dominican Republic.....	10,760	9,504	+ 13.2
Haiti.....	5,809	3,609	+ 61.0
Jamaica.....	13,427	1,837	+ 630.9
Trinidad and Tobago.....	6,615	485	+ 1,263.9
Other West Indies.....	4,716	2,388	+ 97.5
Other North America.....	83,003	89,146	- 6.9
Total South America.....	19,359	30,962	- 37.5
Total Africa.....	6,612	3,383	+ 95.4
Total Oceania.....	3,286	1,512	+ 117.3
Other countries.....	2	4	- 50.0

of U.S. citizens; intracompany transferees; treaty traders and treaty investors; students; representatives to international organizations and their families, attendants, servants, and personal employees; temporary workers or trainees; foreign correspondents; and exchange visitors. Also included in the statistical count of nonimmigrants is the number of returning permanent resident aliens. Exclusive of citizens of Canada and Mexico who enter frequently as border crossers, and exclusive of alien crewmen, a total of 5,171,460 nonimmigrants were admitted during the year, an increase of 17 percent over fiscal year 1971. Those persons who came to visit friends and relatives or came as tourists and who are classified as visitors for pleasure make

up the largest group of nonimmigrants and numbered 3,475,031 in 1972, an increase of 11 percent over the preceding year. Except for the number of exchange visitors and trainees, which decreased from fiscal year 1971, all other nonimmigrant classes showed increases over the past year. More than 2.4 million alien crewmen arrived at U.S. ports during the year and were granted shore leave.

ADJUDICATIONS

A wide range of applications and petitions for benefits under the immigration laws are adjudicated by the Service. Total receipts of these applications and petitions during 1972 exceeded those of 1971 by 1 percent (1,353,819 in 1972 compared to 1,339,111 in 1971).

Nonimmigrant Alien Petitions

Certain categories of nonimmigrants cannot be admitted or granted a change of classification until visa petitions have been approved by the Service.

One such category is that of temporary workers, which includes alien workers of distinguished merit and ability, workers coming to the United States to temporarily perform services for which labor cannot be found in this country, worker-trainees, and workers coming temporarily to the United States to render specialized managerial, executive, or other services to the U.S.-based subsidiary or affiliate of their foreign em-

Nonimmigrants Admitted: Years Ended June 30, 1972 and 1971

Class of admission	Number		Percent Change
	1972	1971	
Total.....	5,171,460	4,403,761	+17.4
Foreign government officials.....	63,722	49,378	+29.0
Temporary visitors for business.....	362,590	333,093	+ 8.9
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	3,475,031	3,127,678	+11.1
Transit aliens.....	265,309	225,736	+17.5
Treaty traders and investors.....	27,345	23,232	+17.7
Students.....	96,568	94,035	+ 2.7
Spouses and children of students.....	9,522	8,949	+ 6.4
International representatives.....	29,218	25,968	+12.5
Temporary workers and trainees.....	56,944	54,686	+ 4.1
Workers of distinguished merit and ability.....	14,120	11,990	+17.8
Other temporary workers.....	39,324	37,606	+ 4.6
Trainees.....	3,500	5,090	-31.2
Spouses and children of temporary workers and trainees.....	9,711	7,658	+26.8
Representatives of foreign information media.....	5,401	4,706	+14.8
Exchange visitors.....	47,514	53,393	-11.0
Spouses and children of exchange visitors.....	17,037	16,428	+ 3.7
Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens.....	7,441	4,872	+52.7
Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens.....	1,120	787	+42.3
Intracompany transferees.....	6,098	3,618	+68.5
Spouses and children of intra- company transferees.....	5,137	3,518	+46.0
Returning residents.....	682,592	363,913	+87.8
NATO officials.....	3,160	2,513	+25.7

NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED

1968 — 1972

THOUSANDS

7,000

6,000

5,000

4,000

3,000

2,000

1,000

0

TOTAL TEMPORARY VISITORS
TOTAL NONIMMIGRANTS

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

ployers. In fiscal year 1972, 23,871 nonimmigrant visa petitions to import temporary workers and intra-company transferees were received.

Public Law 91-225, which became effective April 7, 1970, facilitated the temporary admission of alien fiancées and fiancés of U.S. citizens who seek to enter the United States for the purpose of marrying the citizen petitioners within 90 days after entry. The total number of such petitions received increased from 10,791 in fiscal year 1971 to 14,958 in fiscal year 1972. During the year 6,765 aliens who had entered for this purpose subsequently married the citizen and were granted permanent status.

Under Section 212(e) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended by the Act of April 7, 1970, the liability to the 2-year foreign residence requirement of exchange visitors is limited to those (1) whose participation in an exchange visitor program was financed in whole or in part by the U.S. Government or by the government of his nationality or last residence, or (2) whose home country has been designated by the Secretary of State to be in need of his skills. The total num-

ber of applications for waivers of the foreign residence requirement received by this Service decreased from 732 in fiscal year 1971 to 600 in fiscal year 1972.

Adjustment of Status

In addition to the acquisition of permanent resident status by admission to the United States with immigrant visas issued by American Consular officers abroad, eligible aliens may require permanent residence by adjustment of their status in the United States.

Cuban Adjustments. Under legislation enacted in 1966, 174,819 Cuban refugees have adjusted their status to that of permanent residence.

Section 245 Adjustments. Aliens who are natives of countries other than those of the Western Hemisphere may apply for adjustment of status to permanent residence under Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act. Excluding "immediate relatives" who, upon approval of a visa petition filed by a U.S. citizen, are exempt from the annual numerical limitation of

170,000, all other applicants must have visa numbers available to them. In fiscal year 1972, a total of 61,429 persons were granted adjustments of status under Section 245 of the Act.

Other Adjustments. Section 249 applications for creation of records of lawful entry relating to persons who entered the United States prior to June 30, 1948, increased from 1,190 in fiscal year 1971 to 1,653 in fiscal year 1972. This is a reversal of the decreasing trend of the past 6 years.

Under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957, 50 foreign government officials and members of their families were granted permanent residence. This is the maximum that can be granted in any one fiscal year.

Immigrant Visa Petitions

The law provides for the according to qualified individuals a preference in the order of issuance of immigrant visas.

The visa petition is the means provided by law for the Immigration and Naturalization Service to accord an immediate relative classification to an alien, or a preference immigrant classification to certain other relatives, or a preference classification to professionals and other needed workers in short supply. For aliens born in other than the Western Hemisphere, preferences are provided for specified relatives, professionals, and workers. A seventh preference classification is provided for refugees. Only after the Service approval of the petitions may consular officers abroad issue these classes of immigrant visas, or may the status of eligible aliens in the United States be changed to one of these classifications.

Included in the immediate relative classification are eligible orphans who were adopted by U.S. citizens. The number of immediate relative orphan petitions filed increased from 3,008 in fiscal year 1971 to 3,589 in fiscal year 1972.

The Act of October 3, 1965 established four preferences for specified relatives of U.S. citizens and resident aliens. The first preference is for unmarried adult sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. The second preference is accorded to spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. The fourth preference is for married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, and the fifth preference is for brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens. A total of 176,867 relative visa petitions was filed in fiscal year 1972, a substantial increase over the 155,082 filed in fiscal year 1971.

The preference immigrant classifications based on occupational qualifications are the third and sixth preferences. The third preference is for members of the professions and persons of exceptional ability in the sciences or arts. The sixth preference is accorded skilled or unskilled aliens whose services are needed in occupations for which workers in the United States are in short supply. A prerequisite for approval of either a third or sixth preference petition is a labor certification issued by the Secretary of Labor. The labor certification, if issued, is to the effect that there are not sufficient qualified workers in the area of the United States to which the alien is destined, and that the alien's employment will not adversely affect the wages and working conditions of residents of this country similarly employed. In keeping with conditions in the labor market, the Secretary of Labor has greatly limited the issuance of labor certifications, and as a result the number of third and sixth preference petitions approved in fiscal year 1972 was 19,329, a decrease of over one-half from the 42,338 of these petitions approved the preceding fiscal year. Under the law 17,000 visa numbers are available annually in each the third and sixth preferences. The past demand for such visa numbers has greatly exceeded these annual numerical limitations. With the exceptions of aliens chargeable to Italy and the Philippines, and certain dependent areas, however, sixth preference immigrant visa numbers had become immediately available in June 1972. For natives of most Eastern Hemisphere countries, in June 1972 third preference visa numbers were being allocated to the beneficiaries of approved third preference petitions filed before October 1, 1970.

In the past, it had been held that an immigrant visa petition could not be approved to confer preference immigrant classification upon a beneficiary who was born in an independent country of the Western Hemisphere. The Board of Immigration Appeals has ruled its earlier precedent decision is no longer applicable and has held, at the urging of the Service, that relative petitions may be approved in behalf of natives of Western Hemisphere countries when, under the law, the beneficiary may be charged to the foreign state of the Eastern Hemisphere to which an accompanying parent or spouse is chargeable to prevent separation of the family members.

Other Applications

During the fiscal year 1972, 420,112 applications by nonimmigrants to extend their temporary stay in the United States were adjudicated, compared with 405,-

112 the preceding fiscal year, an increase of 4 percent. In fiscal year 1972, 158,940 alien border crossing cards were issued to residents of Canada or Mexico having frequent need to enter the United States, a decrease of 13 percent from last year.

During fiscal year 1972, 72,337 applications were approved for schools to accept nonimmigrant students, for exchange visitors to transfer schools, and for students to obtain employment.

U.S. citizens residing in this country and having need to visit Canada or Mexico were issued 12,106 certificates of identity.

Lawful permanent residents of the United States filed 189,782 applications for issuance and extension of permits to reenter, and for duplicate alien registration receipt cards, an increase of 8 percent over 1971. Permission to reapply for admission into the United States after deportation was requested by 3,143 aliens. Advance permission to return after a temporary absence abroad was given 232 resident aliens who otherwise would have been inadmissible upon application for reentry. Under Section 212 (h) and (i) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, the Attorney General has the authority to waive certain grounds of inadmissibility for prospective immigrants who are the spouses, parents, or children of lawful permanent residents or citizens of the United States. In fiscal year 1972, 1,280 such waivers were approved. Additionally, the temporary admission of 8,486 nonimmigrants was authorized under the authority contained in Section 212(d) (3) of the Act.

Service Operations Outside the United States

Service officers stationed abroad are authorized to adjudicate specified applications and petitions filed by U.S. citizens and permanent resident aliens who are abroad. During fiscal year 1972, they adjudicated 29,044 applications and petitions. In addition, through their efforts, evidence was obtained of the submission of false documents and other fraudulent practices in connection with petitions and applications filed with Service officers in the United States. Service officers overseas also approved 8,527 conditional entry applications from refugees as seventh preference aliens.

Domestic Control

The responsibility of enforcing the immigration laws is the primary function of two divisions of the Service—Investigations and Border Patrol. Not since 1954

has the success of the coordinated efforts of the two enforcement arms of the Service been more apparent as in fiscal year 1972. The task of enforcement has become more difficult each year as an increasing number of aliens attempt to cross the borders by clandestine or fraudulent means and others who have entered legally violate their terms of admission and engage in activities in violation of immigration laws.

DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED

During this year, Service officers located 505,949 deportable aliens, an increase of 85,823 or 20 percent over fiscal year 1971.

The increase in fiscal year 1972 is attributed primarily to an increase of 82,035 in the number of Mexican aliens located. Of the total number of deportable aliens located, 430,213 or 85 percent were Mexican nationals. Seventy-nine percent (398,290) of the total deportable aliens located in 1972 had entered the country illegally at other than ports of inspection. The following table reflects a comparison of the violators by nationality groups for 1971 and 1972:

**Deportable Aliens Located, By Selected Nationalities
Years Ended June 30, 1972 and 1971**

Nationality	Number		Percent Change
	1972	1971	
Mexican.....	430,213	348,178	+23.6
Cuban.....	1,340	1,330	+ 0.8
Canadian.....	11,012	10,461	+ 5.3
Dominican.....	2,681	2,777	- 3.5
BWI and British Honduran.....	4,137	9,011	-54.1
Other Western Hemisphere.....	19,961	16,707	+19.5
Chinese.....	6,213	4,861	+27.8
Philippine.....	3,453	4,148	-16.8
Greek.....	5,065	3,351	+51.1
Italian.....	1,408	1,162	+21.2
United Kingdom.....	1,891	1,463	+29.3
All others.....	18,575	16,677	+11.4
Total Aliens Found.....	505,949	420,126	+20.4

One of the essential elements in determining the effectiveness of the enforcement program is the length of time that an alien is in a deportable status before he is detected. One of the greatest deterrents to subsequent illegal reentry is the immediate detection and removal of illegal aliens. Such action precludes the alien from becoming established in a community with increasing equities and discourages others from following a similar path.

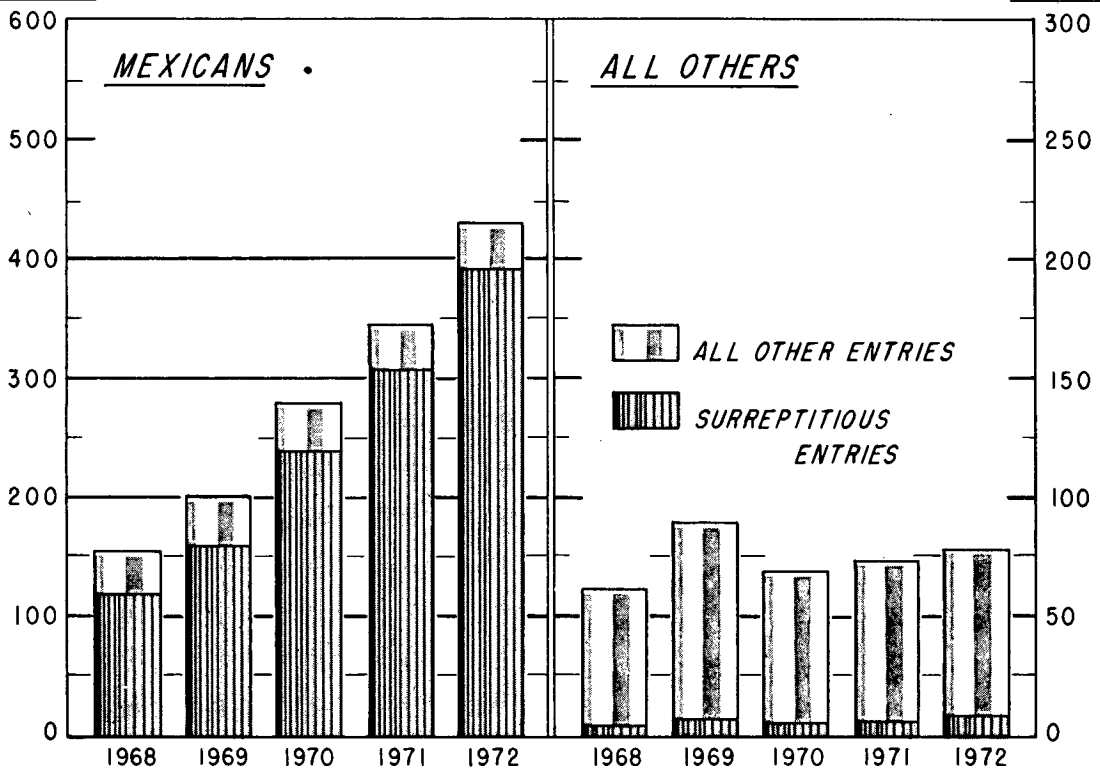
Exclusive of 13,760 crewmen who technically violated their terms of admission because their ships were unable to depart the United States within the time specified, the elapsed time in locating the other 492,189 aliens in illegal status was as follows: 48 percent within 72 hours; 21 percent within 4 to 30 days; 19 percent

DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES

1968 — 1972

THOUSANDS

THOUSANDS



within 1 to 6 months; and 12 percent more than 6 months.

Area Control. Again in 1972 an increasing number of aliens in illegal status was located in the interior areas of the United States. To meet the need for intensified controls in this vital area of operational concern, investigative area control forces were significantly strengthened in most of the major urban areas of the Nation. The principal thrust of this effort is being directed toward the detection of illegal status aliens working or seeking employment in unfair competition with American labor.

The Service has continued to request employers to discontinue hiring aliens who are in illegal status, and employers in many areas have responded more positively than in the past. As an example, a Chicago firm recently instituted a policy of employing only verified lawful labor. They immediately screened their work force and as a result replaced 80 illegal workers with lawful American labor. Further illustrating the direct effect of Service operations, area control investigators checked a major rubber plant that had been hiring sub-

stantial numbers of illegal status aliens. As a result of this operation the plant's work force was depleted by 30 percent and production was seriously reduced for several days. The president of the company promptly announced revised hiring practices, requiring that only U.S. citizens or lawful permanent resident aliens be hired in the future.

In addition to local operations, numerous special groups have been assigned to areas with known high concentrations of illegal status aliens. Such areas have included Boston, Mass.; Chicago, Ill.; Dallas, Tex.; Denver, Colo.; and San Juan, P.R., and the Virgin Islands.

As a result of vigorous and expanding area control operations, backed by strategic deployment of detailed forces, the area control program for the past year resulted in the location of 98,268 deportable aliens, up more than 14 percent from the record high of the prior year.

Smuggling. Since termination of the "Bracero Act" in December of 1964, smuggling violations have escalated sharply. In 1972 Border Patrol agents appre-

hended a total of 4,564 alien smugglers and violators of statutes relating to unlawful transportation of aliens. This compares to 525 such cases reported during the last year in which agricultural laborers were legally admitted from Mexico. Also apprehended in 1972 were 24,918 aliens who had been induced or assisted to enter unlawfully or who had been transported unlawfully after entry.

To escape detection and avoid arrest, smugglers of aliens resorted to devious methods. Each year indicates a continuing pattern toward increased commercialism with larger groups of aliens being smuggled. The following cases illustrate the extent to which some smugglers went to avoid detection.

On the night of June 4, 1972, acting on information developed over a period of weeks, Border Patrol agents of the McAllen, Tex., Sector stopped a 44-foot tank trailer and truck near Sullivan City, Tex. When asked about his cargo, the driver, who identified himself as a U.S. citizen, replied that he was carrying oil. To further verify the validity of his statement, he opened a valve at the side of the truck allowing oil to spill from it. As the subject appeared to be very nervous, the agents climbed to the top of the tanker, which had three 20-inch hatch openings dividing the tanker into three compartments. The forward and rear compartments were full of crude oil, but from the center compartment the agents removed 22 illegal aliens who had just entered the United States. The cylindrical space in which the aliens were crowded measured 6 feet in length and 6 feet in diameter. The aliens had been furnished with sheets of plastic to line the inside of the compartment. About 4 inches of inflammable oil was standing in the bottom of the compartment and the hatch was closed but not locked. The aliens were paying \$300 each to be taken to Chicago, Ill. The tanker, belonging to a local company that operated in several States, was to be used to transport the aliens out of the border area and,

thereafter, they were to be transferred to other vehicles for the remainder of the trip. The truck driver was supposed to be on legitimate company business but had disconnected the odometer for this personal activity, intending to return to work after leaving the aliens at a place unknown to the apprehending officers. Prosecution was authorized and the truck driver was placed under \$50,000 bond by the U.S. magistrate.

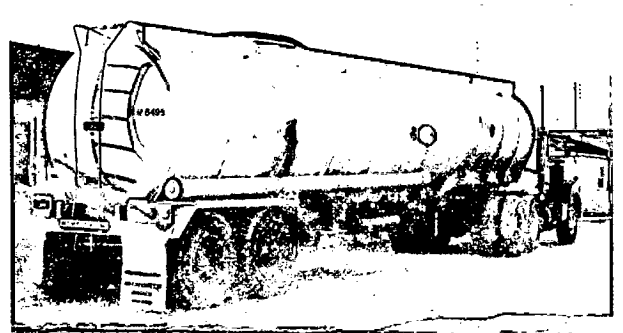
In another instance a vehicle intercepted by agents in California had been specially equipped with two fans installed in the trunk, which could be connected to the cigarette lighter, thereby facilitating the circulation of air drawn from vents in the rear deck of the auto. Air ride supports installed on the vehicle maintained an even balance in spite of the additional weight in the trunk of the car. It was learned that the smuggler had regularly been bringing in two to four illegal aliens in this manner.

The increased smuggling of Mexican nationals into the industrial areas of the Midwest was also evident during fiscal year 1972. Fifteen major commercial smuggling operations were successfully prosecuted in Chicago during the year. To avoid detection smuggled aliens were mingled with family groups to allay suspicion; cars were used extensively to scout ahead of smuggling loads; open business establishments and busy shopping center parking lots were used as drop-off points; and most transporting was done in rented trucks, trailers, and other vehicles.

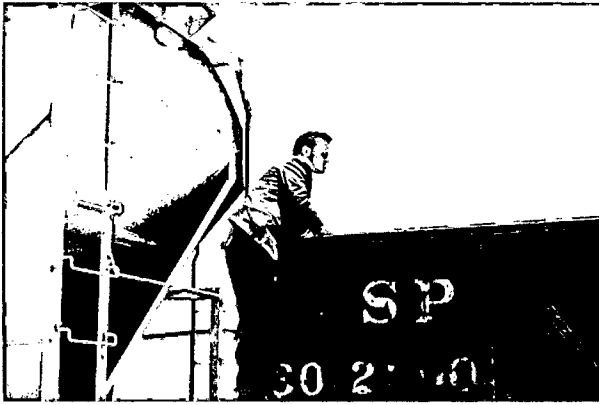
In January of this year the Illinois State Police had occasion to stop a rented truck and discovered 34 smuggled aliens in the van of the truck. Service investigators were immediately called in and it was established that the driver-smuggler had contacted the aliens in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, and rowed them across the river in a small boat, where they were loaded into a truck. It was determined that the aliens had remained in the truck for a day and a half without food or water



Investigator processing an alien apprehended through area control-illegal status with the alien's attorney and a Service interpreter.



Tank truck in which 22 aliens were apprehended near McAllen, Texas. The front and rear compartments held crude oil, while the aliens hid in the middle compartment.



Investigator in San Antonio, Texas, checking gondola car for illegal aliens in freight yards.

before discovery by the police officers. The smuggler has since been tried and convicted and is now awaiting sentencing.

In May of this year two U.S. citizens applied for admission from Canada at the Peace Bridge, Buffalo, N.Y. In the car with them were four Jamaican nationals. When questioned, their answers were evasive, and two of them made no response. While still questioning occupants of the first vehicle, a second car with one male driver arrived at the inspection point. A routine check of the trunk revealed an excessive amount of baggage, women's clothing, and cosmetics. The driver's description was checked through the Service's Anti-Smuggling Information Center and it was learned he was a Jamaican national, formerly convicted of alien smuggling and currently wanted in Malone, N.Y., for jumping bail after being arraigned on another alien smuggling charge. Further questioning established that the baggage belonged to the four Jamaicans in the first car and that they were being assisted by the three men for fees ranging from \$300 to \$500 each. The three smugglers have since been indicted and are currently awaiting trial.

Deserting Crewmen and Stowaways. The detection and prevention of illegal entry by deserting foreign crewmen and stowaways is carried out in a coordinated, Servicewide program of coastal control operations. Participating officers include Service investigators, Border Patrol agents, immigration inspectors, and in some locations, Customs officers. Relating activities are significantly enhanced through close Service liaison with steamship companies, agents and allied business representatives, as well as other law enforcement personnel and waterfront contacts.

Coastal control intelligence activities center around the Service's Marine Intelligence Unit located in New

York City. This unit collates intelligence from coastal control units throughout the nation and, in turn, disseminates timely data to concerned units regarding violation patterns, unusual methods employed by violators, desertion prone vessels, and other pertinent factors of tactical importance to the program effort. In addition, a coordinated exchange of relating intelligence has recently been established with Canadian authorities in regard to crewman and stowaway violations on St. Lawrence Seaway and Pacific Coast shipping.

In discharging their function of preventing desertions from ships transiting the locks of the St. Lawrence Seaway along their sector boundary, officers of the Ogdensburg, N.Y. sector of the Border Patrol were successful in maintaining their 12-year record of no desertions successfully achieved. Surveillance was maintained on 321 vessels as they passed through the locks on which 475 crewmen had been detained on board.

The response by Service officers to attempted desertions is well known among the shipping fraternity and is credited with discouraging wholesale desertion attempts in what is a potentially vulnerable area. The continuing effectiveness of these operations as a deterrent to illegal entry by foreign crewmen is evidenced in the declining number of violations encountered. Among the more than two and one-half million alien crewmen permitted to land temporarily in the United States during the report year, only 4,391 were reported as having wilfully failed to depart with their vessel.

Observation Air Operations. During fiscal year 1972 over 77 percent (393,215) of the total number of deportable aliens located effected entry without inspection across the 1,195 miles of border separating the United States and Mexico.

To assist in maintaining surveillance of the border, 22 single engine airplanes are used for observation purposes, complementing ground based officers. Flying low, pilots are able to detect the tracks or other evidence of clandestine entry, particularly in remote portions of the border. Ground crews are then alerted, and the airborne officer is often able to shorten the tracking time necessary to overtake and apprehend the alien(s). Planes often covertly maintain surveillance of a suspected alien smuggling operation and advise ground officers when an arrest can successfully be made, insuring the capture of the smuggled aliens as well as the smuggler. With the ability to cover hundreds of square miles, the planes are used to locate questionable work crews on farms and ranches, thereby reducing the many ground patrol miles and hours which would necessarily be expended by ground officers. Serving as a coordinator, the pilot's assistance results in bet-

ter utilization of manpower. During fiscal year 1972 the Service's officer-pilots assisted in locating 27,983 deportable aliens.

Cooperation With Other Law Enforcement Agencies. Continued liaison with Federal, State, local, and foreign country officials during the year has been beneficial to all concerned. Service officers throughout the country have participated as instructors in police schools and academies explaining the Service's law enforcement mission. In cooperation with the Agency for International Development, the Service again conducted formal courses, as well as field visits, for law enforcement officials from foreign countries.

In addition to such planned activities, officers performed public acts in response to emergency needs. Searches for lost persons were common occurrences. One such rescue occurred in the El Cajon, Calif., area when three Border Patrol agents used their sign cutting and tracking abilities to find an 11-year-old mentally retarded boy who had wandered from a campsite after dark and become lost. After tracking the child in total darkness for more than 8 hours through mountainous terrain and heavy undergrowth, he was found conscious but exhausted from the ordeal.

Positive results from liaison activities are reflected in the 42,981 violators of immigration and nationality laws who were encountered by other law enforcement agencies and referred to Border Patrol officers. Also, incident to the performance of their regular duties, Border Patrol officers encountered and released to appropriate agencies 2,451 violators of other laws, including 1,146 narcotic law violators which is an increase of 451 over last year. Merchandise, including guns, vehicles used in smuggling, and other contraband valued at nearly \$1.5 million, was seized by Border Patrol agents and transferred to appropriate Government agencies.

Service Participation in the Control of Marijuana, Narcotics, and Dangerous Drug Traffic. Because of known alien involvement in illicit drug traffic, Service officers have directed increased attention to the detection of possible drug violations, while pursuing their primary mission of immigration law enforcement.

During fiscal year 1972 the Service seized over 54 tons of marijuana having an approximate street value of better than \$10 million. Working in cooperation with officers of other agencies, Service officers participated in the seizure of over 1,200 ounces of hard drugs (heroin, opium, and cocaine) during fiscal year 1972. Also seized during the same period were over 2 million dangerous drug pills with the largest seizure of over 1.5 million pills being made by Service officers

in Chula Vista, Calif., during the month of June 1972. The active role Service officers have played in combating illicit drug traffic during fiscal year 1972 is shown by the following examples.

While observing traffic near LaPosta, Calif., Border Patrol agents became suspicious of a 2½-ton rented truck. Upon questioning the driver, it was found that he was a Mexican national illegally in the United States. When the rear of the truck was searched for illegal aliens, over 7,920 pounds of marijuana was found. The driver, truck, and contraband were released to the U.S. Customs agents for prosecution.

In May 1972 a Border Patrol agent, while watching the border near Calexico, Calif., saw three cars speeding away from the border without lights. He called for assistance by radio and three other Border Patrol vehicles in the area assisted in intercepting the suspect vehicles. All three cars were stopped and upon searching for illegal aliens some 1,465 pounds of marijuana was found. Two of the drivers, both aliens illegally in the United States, were apprehended with the third escaping to Mexico. The marijuana, smugglers, and vehicles were turned over to Customs agents for prosecution.

Encounters With Armed Law Violators and Aliens Apprehended With Prior Records of Criminal and Immigration Law Violations. The number of encounters with armed and dangerous violators of the immigration and nationality laws, as well as violators of other Federal, State, and local laws, has shown a marked increase. During the year more than 115,750 aliens with prior violations of immigration laws were taken into custody by the Service. Of the aliens taken into custody, 4,379 had prior criminal records. There were 86 persons arrested who were in possession of revolvers or pistols, 20 with rifles and shotguns, and 31 with daggers and switchblade knives.

On October 22, 1971, Border Patrol agents Victor C. Woods and Thomas E. Martin of the Nogales, Ariz., Station were working in line watch operations in the vicinity of Nogales when a suspect car was observed. When in range the occupants of the suspect car began firing small arms at the Border Patrol agents. Both Border Patrol agents were wounded in the legs. The suspect vehicle tried to reverse its direction and return to Mexico. It became stuck in a deep ditch and the occupants abandoned the vehicle. Although wounded, the Border Patrol agents continued the chase and radioed Border Patrol Sector Headquarters in Tucson for assistance where immediate and effective action was taken to alert all law enforcement officers in the area. The smugglers' abandoned vehicle was



Border Patrol agent conducting line watch operations by snowmobile near Pembina, N. Dak.

found to have 360 pounds of marijuana in the trunk. Law enforcement officers, including other Border Patrol agents, began an immediate search for the smugglers. One of the smugglers was found dead a short distance away from self-inflicted gunshot wounds from his own .45 caliber semi-automatic carbine, which was found laying on his chest. The other suspect was apprehended trying to return to Mexico.

On March 3, 1972, near Laredo, Tex., four Border Patrol agents encountered five persons walking up a trail from the direction of Mexico. When stopped, one of the suspects began firing at a Border Patrol agent from a distance as close as 6 feet. The confrontation that followed resulted in two of the smugglers being killed. None of the Border Patrol agents were injured. Over 105 pounds of marijuana in four backpacks was seized along with several weapons that had been used by the smugglers. The smugglers and marijuana were turned over to Customs agents for prosecution.

CARIBBEAN INVESTIGATIONS COORDINATION PROGRAM

The Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program and relating index continues its effective role in combating the entry into the United States of Latin American aliens of the criminal, immoral, narcotic, and subversive classes. The index is available to Service offices and other nationwide Government investigative agencies on a 24-hour basis.

The index contains some 215,750 references, with 5,850 new reference cards being added during fiscal year 1972. As a result of information found in the index, 209 aliens were deferred for further inspection and/or investigation during fiscal year 1972. The 55,020 re-

quests for index checks resulted in the location of relating records in 7,910 cases. Since the start of the Cuban airlift on December 1, 1965, a total of 1,582 potential Cuban refugees were refused clearance for travel to the United States from Cuba, including 260 during fiscal year 1972, as a result of index checks.

FOREIGN-BORN LAW VIOLATORS

Internal Security and the Foreign Born. The Service's anti-subversive programs, designed to detect, identify, and investigate foreign-born subversives whose activities are inimical to the best interests and security of the United States, have been effectively pursued throughout the country.

Investigative efforts culminated in the institution of deportation proceedings against a number of aliens of the subversive classes during the year. The examples set forth below may be considered typical:

Nancoomer Ramsaran, a native and citizen of Guyana, was admitted to the United States as a student at New York, N.Y. It was alleged that Ramsaran had illegally altered his Certificate of Eligibility as a non-immigrant student. Evidence was elicited that Ramsaran had abandoned his student's status almost immediately after entry by acceptance of full-time employment in violation of the law. Information was also elicited that Ramsaran was actively engaged in political activities on behalf of a foreign subversive organization. Deportation proceedings were initiated which culminated in Ramsaran's departing voluntarily from the United States on July 3, 1971, for Guyana.

The name of Elpidio Guzman Gantan, a native and citizen of the Philippines, came to Service attention in the course of a marriage fraud investigation of another person. A witness identified Gantan as a radical political activist in the Philippines who had been recently released from prison after serving a sentence for a homicide committed in connection with his political activity. Investigation located Gantan in the United States and interrogation elicited admissions of his criminal conviction for homicide and the procurement of a visitor's visa by fraud. He also admitted to being a former section leader in a national peasant organization affiliated with the Philippine Communist Party. Facing imminent deportation proceedings, Gantan departed from the United States, March 22, 1972, to return to the Philippines.

Ahmad Zaydan, a native of Syria and a citizen of the United Arab Republic, was admitted to the United States with his wife and two children as conditional entrants at New York, N.Y., February 10, 1972. Zay-

dan qualified for such status based upon his statement that he had fled the United Arab Republic and his military position as a commissioned military officer to avoid imminent court martial being pressed over a confrontation with Soviet military advisors. Information was elicited that Zaydan had secured documentation as a conditional entrant by assuming the identity of his brother, Mohamed A.M.A. Zeidan, and sought to enter the United States to engage in activities which were prejudicial to the public interest or which would endanger the welfare, safety, or security of the United States, through the establishment of cells for the purpose of assassinating the President of the United States and other U.S. Government officials. His status as a conditional entrant was terminated. He was taken into custody, and he departed to Lebanon May 23, 1972.

Foreign Born of the Criminal Classes. Continued Service efforts in the field of anti-crime and racketeering resulted in the completion of 13,198 investigations involving aliens of criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes during the year. Applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings were made in 2,070 of the cases investigated and 580 aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes were deported from the United States.

Among the aliens deported from the United States were Abdul Motaleb Fayoj and Said Zardouz who entered the United States as visitors on September 3, 1971, along with another man, two women, and four minor children. On September 28, 1971, all of the adults were detained at Van Horn, Tex., as suspects in a bank robbery in Abilene, Tex. The above named were subsequently charged with the offense of felony theft, and the remainder of the group were released to return to Iran. On October 13, 1971, Fayoj and Zardouz pleaded guilty to the charge and were sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment. Imposition of sentence was suspended and both were placed on probation. Their deportation to Iran was effected on November 10, 1971, following a deportation hearing before a special inquiry officer.

Facundo Valdez-Valazquez was apprehended by Service officers within 48 hours after information had been received that he was in the United States and was wanted in Mexico for embezzlement and murder. Valdez had entered the United States without inspection. Following his arrest by the Service, he was returned to Mexico under safeguards where he was taken into custody by officials of that country.

Real Chouquette, a native and citizen of Canada, was apprehended in Los Angeles, Calif., on March 9, 1972.

He had a criminal record in Canada and at the time of his arrest his name was included among Canada's list of most wanted criminals. After a deportation hearing, he was deported to Vancouver, Canada, on March 14, 1972, where he was taken into custody by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

On March 1, 1972, Canadian authorities advised the Seattle office of the Service that information had been received that Leigh John McIntosh, a Canadian criminal, was in Tulsa, Okla. McIntosh had a record of convictions for possession of stolen property, obtaining by false pretenses, fraud, and uttering bad checks. He was wanted in British Columbia for being unlawfully at large. The information as to McIntosh's reported location was telephonically furnished the Dallas, Tex., office of this Service. On March 10, 1972, McIntosh was apprehended and subsequently deported to Canada.

During the year, the Service continued to assist in the Department of Justice's drive on organized crime and racketeering by utilizing every possible Service action against criminals and racketeers involved in syndicated crime. Extensive investigations were conducted to collate background information, determine amenability to Service action, and enforce the deportation and denaturalization provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, where appropriate, in cases of all persons known to be of interest to the Organized Crime and Racketeering Section. A total of 146 reports of completed investigations were furnished that Section. In addition to the foregoing, 16 investigators were assigned on a full-time basis to the Department of Justice strike forces operating in several major cities throughout the United States.

The program of the Service established to control aliens of the criminal, narcotic, and immoral classes considered likely to cross the international borders into the United States in pursuit of their illegal ends, or to enter this country illegally so as to avoid apprehension, was continued. Border identification activity during the year resulted in the posting of 2,426 lookouts designed to prevent entry into the United States of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes. The posting of these lookouts resulted in the rejection or exclusion of 1,123 aliens of these classes.

Frauds. Completion of 13,952 immigration fraud investigations during the fiscal year 1972 exposed numerous schemes to circumvent the immigration laws. This nearly 9-percent increase over the previous fiscal year indicates the increasing use of altered or fraudulent passports, nonimmigrant visas, and immigration documents. Other schemes involved "sham" marriages

to U.S. citizens and resident aliens to evade labor certification and numerical limitation requirements. Fraudulent applications and required documentation to obtain labor certifications were frequently encountered.

The Fraudulent Document Center at Yuma, Ariz., has proved to be an effective supplement to field operations designed to combat documented false claims to U.S. citizenship by Mexican aliens. The files at the facility now contain almost 35,000 case references to documents used to support false claims. The 5,219 new cases received and processed were 19 percent above the preceding year, and inquiries for record checks rose 32 percent to 7,139. The facility was able to relate the subjects of the inquiries to information on file and provide affirmative or positive responses in one of every four inquiries.

There were unprecedented numbers of fraudulent claims to U.S. citizenship and legal status in the United States encountered during the year. Service officers established 4,187 false claims to U.S. citizenship, a 22-percent increase over the preceding year. The false claims involved 4,147 Mexican aliens and 40 aliens of other nationalities. Sixty-two percent used birth certificates, baptismal certificates, or other documents to support their citizenship frauds. Also reported were 2,696 cases, 11 percent over last year, in which alien registration cards, Mexican border crossing cards, and other documents were used to support fraudulent claims to legal status in the United States.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

During the report year, U.S. Attorneys authorized prosecution incident to 13,060 violations of the immigration and nationality laws. Ninety-three percent of those authorized for prosecution resulted in a finding of guilty for a total of 12,189 convictions. Actual, suspended, and probationary sentences totaling 4,895 years and \$687,444 in fines were imposed. Of these totals 2,858 years and \$242,878 in fines were suspended. Authorized prosecutions for the year were 28 percent higher than in 1971.

Detention and Deportation

The number of aliens deported under orders of deportation decreased from 17,639 in fiscal year 1971 to 16,266 in fiscal year 1972. Over 52 percent were charged with entry without inspection. Among the 580 aliens who were deported resulting from convictions

of criminal, immoral, or narcotics charges are the following cited cases:

Tobias Schiff, a native of Poland and citizen of Belgium, and Israel Back, native and citizen of Israel, entered the United States at New York City as visitors during March of 1971. Prior to their trip to the United States, Schiff had shipped an automobile by vessel from Europe to Montreal, Canada. During April of 1971 Schiff and Back picked up the automobile in Montreal and drove it back to New York City. Upon their arrival in New York City they were met by narcotics agents who seized 70 pounds of hashish found in various concealed compartments within the vehicle. The hashish had an estimated street value of \$350,000. Schiff and Back were later convicted for transportation of a narcotic drug and were sentenced to serve 3 years' imprisonment. They were released from confinement on March 31, 1972, and were deported on April 3, 1972.

Neil James Carrington, also known as Michael Rantis, a native and citizen of Canada, entered the United States on or about February 1, 1972, as a visitor. Information was received that he was in Miami, Fla., and was considered to be a prime suspect in the armed robbery of the Royal Bank of Canada at Windsor, Ontario, on December 18, 1971, in which over \$1,250,000 was stolen. He also had been convicted previously in Canada for assault with a deadly weapon. On March 9, 1972, he was located at a motel at Miami Beach, Fla., and was taken into custody by officers of this Service acting in conjunction with other Federal officers. At the time of his apprehension, several thousand dollars in United States and Canadian currency was found spread out on the subject's bed in his motel room. He was deported to Canada on March 25, 1972, and was taken into custody upon his arrival in Canada by the Windsor, Ontario, Police under an outstanding warrant of arrest for armed bank robbery.

Ruth Eisman-Schier, a native of Honduras, was convicted in 1969 in Superior Court, Decatur, Ga., for her part in the widely publicized Mackle kidnapping and was sentenced to 7 years' imprisonment. Miss Eisman was given a deportation hearing and was ordered deported to Honduras. A reprieve was granted to her by the State Board of Pardon and Parole, effective April 14, 1972. This reprieve was granted with the condition that she be deported and that she would not reenter the United States for a period of 50 years. She was deported to Honduras on April 15, 1972.

Xaviera DeVries, also known as Xaviera Hollander a native of Indonesia and citizen of the Netherlands, last arrived in the United States during July of 1969

to work at the United Nations in New York City. She received wide publicity when she appeared as a witness before the Knapp Commission which was investigating allegations of graft in the New York City Police Department. It was revealed that she was a highly successful prostitute and madam operating in New York City and had authored a book relating to her experiences as a prostitute and madam. During November of 1971 she was accorded a deportation hearing and was found deportable from the United States. She departed to the Netherlands during April of 1972.

The number of aliens required to depart without the issuance of a formal order of deportation increased from 370,074 in fiscal year 1971 to 450,927 in fiscal year 1972. Of this total there were 14,866 crewmen and 383,312 required departures under safeguards—chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection. A total of 35,304 aliens were issued documents requiring their departures after having violated their nonimmigrant status.

Twenty-two aliens were found to be mentally incompetent and were expelled. In addition, 10 others were removed from the United States under Section 250 of the Immigration and Nationality Act. Up to the time of their departure \$210,378 had been expended for their care. The care and treatment of these persons during their expected lifetimes if they were to remain institutionalized would have cost the Government an estimated \$12 million.

Additionally, 70 aliens who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States under Section 250 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

There were 148,839 aliens admitted to Service detention facilities and 125,710 to non-Service facilities during the fiscal year.

Hearings and Litigation

EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION HEARINGS

The volume of deportation and exclusion cases referred to special inquiry officers increased again in 1972. The 33,190 deportation cases referred during fiscal year 1972 represents a threefold increase during the past decade. Exclusion hearings referred to special inquiry officers totaled 1,577.

LITIGATION

The General Counsel functions primarily as advisor on legal matters in carrying out Service enforcement and administrative tasks under the immigration and

nationality laws. He furnishes professional guidance to trial attorneys whose primary responsibility is to represent the Service in formal exclusion, expulsion, and rescission hearings before special inquiry officers.

Reflecting the increase in special inquiry officer hearings, trial attorney work also increased during fiscal year 1972. The trial attorneys reviewed 15,308 applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings. They participated in 14,610 deportation hearings and in 1,155 exclusion hearings. Trial attorney appearances in administrative hearings of all kinds totaled 16,091. Trial attorneys prepared 3,960 legal briefs and memoranda.

The Board of Immigration Appeals has jurisdiction of appeals in exclusion, expulsion, rescission of adjustment of status, fines, and visa petition cases. During the year, the Board received 1,624 cases, which were reviewed by the appellate trial attorneys to determine whether argument by the Service before the Board was necessary to avoid conflict with Service policy or interpretation of the law. After decisions were made by the Board, they were referred to the General Counsel for consideration as to whether a motion to reopen or for reconsideration should be submitted to the Board or whether recommendation should be made to the Commissioner that the case be certified to the Attorney General. The appellate trial attorneys argued 307 cases before the Board and submitted to the Board 22 briefs and 17 motions to reopen or reconsider.

In litigation challenging administrative decisions in the courts in immigration and nationality matters, there were 355 actions filed during fiscal year 1972. In the district courts of the United States there were 55 petitions for writs of habeas corpus and 72 declaratory judgment actions. Additionally, there were two appeals from naturalization decisions. The district courts decided 34 habeas corpus cases favorably to the Government and two unfavorably. Fourteen such cases were withdrawn or otherwise closed. In declaratory judgment actions the Government received 49 favorable decisions and one unfavorable decision. In the U.S. courts of appeals, 165 direct petitions for review of deportation cases were filed under Section 106 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1105(a). Of the petitions for review decided by the courts of appeals during fiscal year 1972, 126 were favorable to the Government and seven were adverse. Twenty-eight such cases were withdrawn or otherwise closed. The Supreme Court denied 10 petitions for certiorari in immigration and nationality cases, thus leaving undisturbed decisions of the U.S. courts of appeals which were favorable to the Government.

Opinions were rendered by the Supreme Court in two Immigration and Naturalization Service cases. In *United States v. Campes-Serrano* (404 U.S. 293 (1971)), the Supreme Court held that possession of a counterfeit alien registration receipt card was not an act punishable under 18 U.S.C. 1546 which prohibits the counterfeiting or altering or the possession of a counterfeited or altered "immigrant or nonimmigrant visa, permit, or other document required for entry into the United States". The Court stated that the primary purpose of an alien registration receipt card is identification within the United States and its merely permissible reentry function under an Immigration and Naturalization Service regulation does not suffice to bring the card within the coverage of the statute. In *Kleindienst v. Mandel*, 408 U.S. 753 (1972), the Supreme Court held that in the exercise of Congress' plenary power to exclude aliens or prescribe the conditions of their entry into this country, Congress in Section 212(a)(28) of the Immigration and Nationality Act had directed the exclusion of aliens who advocated the economic, international, and governmental doctrine of communism but had delegated authority to the Attorney General to waive this requirement for nonimmigrants in Section 212(d) of the Act. When, as in this case, the Attorney General decides for a legitimate and bona fide reason not to waive the statutory exclusion of an alien, courts will not look behind his decision or weigh it against the First Amendment interests of those who would personally communicate with the alien.

The Supreme Court denied certiorari in a number of cases affecting the Service. The denial of certiorari in *Au Yi Lau v. INS* (445 F. 2d 217 (C.A.D.C., 1971), cert. den. 404 U.S. 864 (1971)) left undisturbed the ruling of the court of appeals which held that in the reasonable exercise of their authority to interrogate persons believed to be aliens, immigration officers are authorized to impose brief restraints, short of arrest. The denial of certiorari in *Jolley v. INS* (441 F. 2d 1245 (C.A. 5, 1971), cert. den. 404 U.S. 946 (1971)) left undisturbed the decision of the court of appeals that a renunciant of U.S. citizenship in Canada lost his citizenship although he disclaimed an intention to voluntarily relinquish it.

During the year there were a number of important decisions rendered by courts of appeals. In *Blackwell College of Business v. Attorney General* (454 F. 2d 928 (C.A.D.C., 1971)) the court held that while an adversary hearing is not required for withdrawal of approval of an institution for attendance of nonimmigrant alien

students, due process required a procedure that permits a meaningful opportunity to test and offer facts, present perspective, and invoke official discretion. In *Sam Andrews' Sons v. Mitchell* (457 F. 2d 745 (C.A. 9, 1972)) the court found that the portion of 8 CFR 211.1(b)(1) which precluded the use of an alien registration card as an entry document by a commuter alien who seeks to enter the United States for employment at a place certified by the Secretary of Labor to have a labor dispute, was invalid. The court held that the regulation in question was not reasonably related to the administration of the Immigration and Nationality Act. In *U.S. v. Saldana* (453 F. 2d 352 (C.A. 10, 1972)) the authority of Border Patrol officers stationed at road check points several hundred miles from the border to detain briefly and question occupants of automobiles regarding their right to be in the United States was upheld. In *U.S. v. Zubia-Sanchez* (448 F. 2d 1232 (C.A. 9, 1971)) the court held that an authorized officer may stop an automobile and conduct a limited investigative inquiry, without probable cause, in order to ascertain whether aliens have been smuggled into the United States.

Alien Address Reports

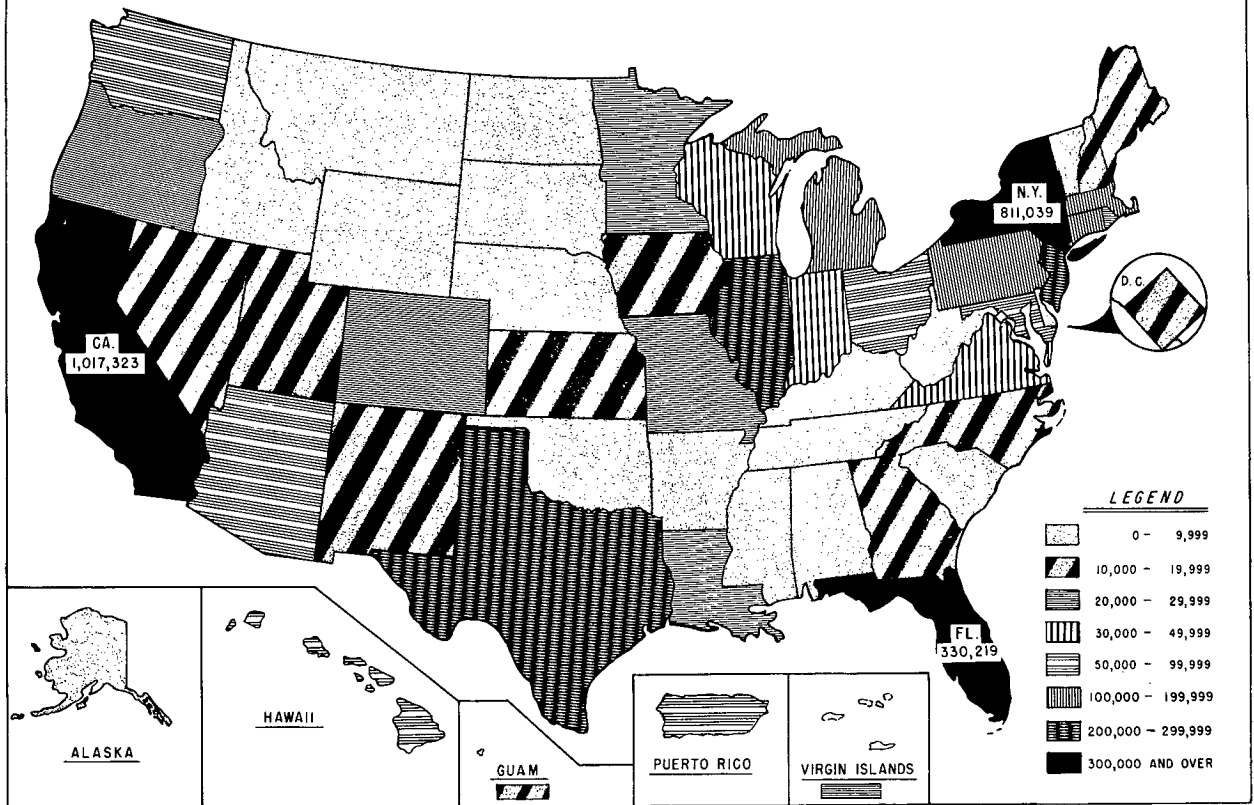
During January 1972, 4,421,540 aliens reported their addresses to the Service in accordance with the Immigration and Nationality Act (66 Stat. 163), an increase of 4.6 percent over 1971. Eighty-eight percent registered as permanent residents, the remainder claiming temporary status in the United States. Of the total number of aliens reporting, over 50 percent (2,436,221) registered in one of four States: California, New York, Florida, or Texas.

Mexican nationals continued to represent the largest single group reporting, with a total of 781,749. Nationals of Cuba (458,095) and Canada (383,908) made up the next largest groups registering. Of the 769,085 Mexican permanent residents, 81.1 percent resided in California and Texas. Forty-six percent of the 303,960 permanent resident Cubans reported addresses in Florida.

Citizenship

The citizenship program of the Service involves the examination of candidates for naturalization to determine their qualifications; the making of recommendations to the naturalization courts for the grant or denial of citizenship; the examination of applicants for

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS — BY STATES 1972



certificates of citizenship who acquired or derived U.S. citizenship through a citizen parent, the naturalization of an alien parent, or by marriage to a citizen; the issuance of miscellaneous citizenship documents for special purposes; the conduct of proceedings to revoke administratively issued certificates of citizenship procured through illegality or fraud; the promotion of citizenship education; and the fostering of meaningful ceremonies in conjunction with admissions to citizenship.

Persons Naturalized. After several years of relatively stable receipts, fiscal year 1972 witnessed a dramatic upsurge of applications for naturalization and certificates of citizenship. The 116,215 persons naturalized during the year at over 2,000 final hearings in almost 600 Federal and State courts in the continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam was the highest figure since 1963 and represents an increase of 7.2 percent over the preceding year. Contributing to this increase was the general rise in immigration during the past few years and

the large number of Cuban refugees recently attaining the residence requirement for naturalization.

Despite the substantially enlarged workload, the Service was able to operate effectively without an increase in the authorized force, through tight controls and a mobile force of naturalization examiners whose work assignments were changed to meet the greater demands in certain offices. The elimination of many small courts in favor of high-volume metropolitan area courts also enhanced productivity during the year.

As in past years, the greatest number of new citizens, 89,475, were naturalized under the general provisions of the law which require 5 years' continuous residence in the United States. Another 13,211 aliens were admitted to citizenship after less than 5 years of residence as the spouses of U.S. citizens. Citizenship was also granted to 4,961 natural and adopted children of U.S. citizen parents upon petitions filed by the parents on behalf of such children. Also among the new citizens were 8,475 servicemen and veterans whose naturalizations were expedited because of their honor-

able military service. Throughout the year the Service continued its traditional expeditious handling of the cases of foreign-bound servicemen and their dependents and aliens assigned abroad as dependents of Government employees.

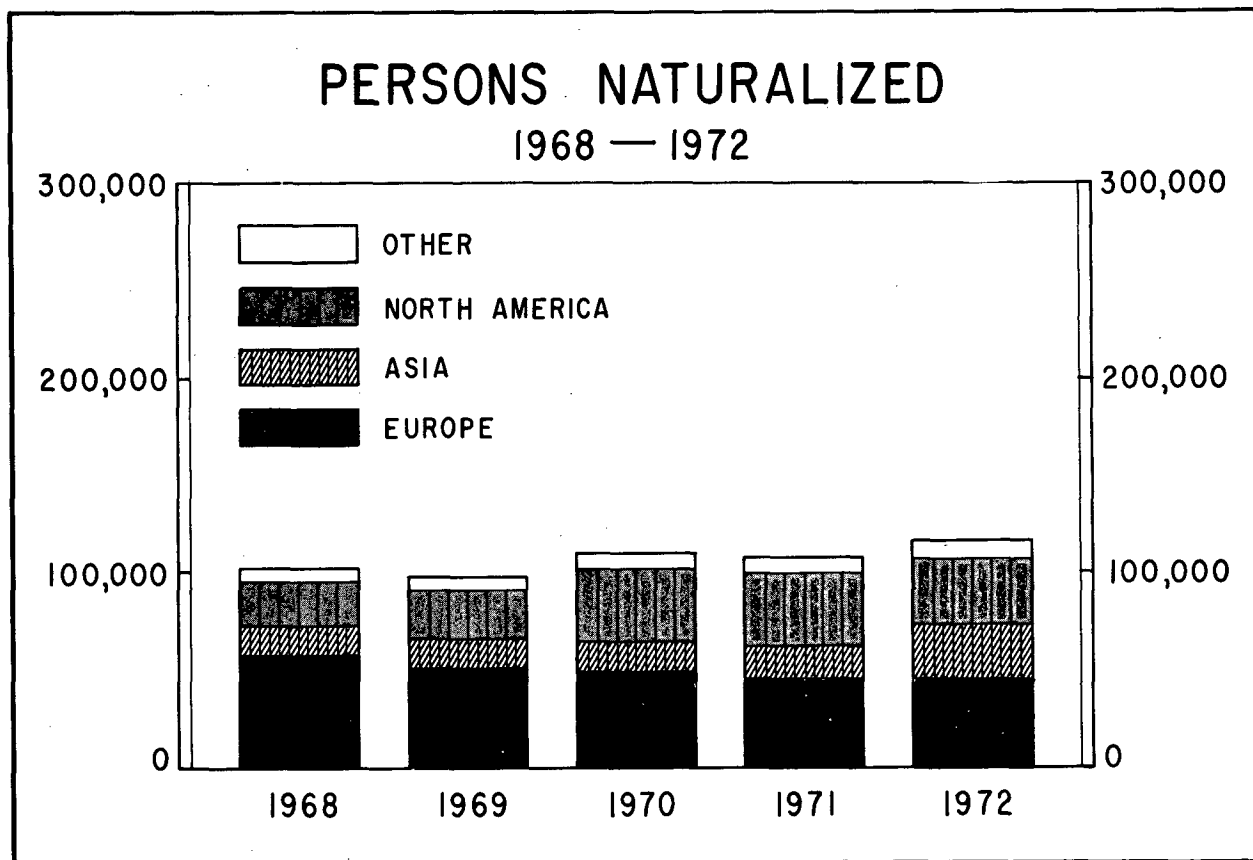
Reflecting the numerical predominance of a relatively small number of nationalities residing in the United States and the tendency for refugees and certain nationalities to readily seek citizenship, 54 percent of the aliens naturalized during fiscal year 1972 were from only seven countries: Cuba, China (including Taiwan), Italy, Germany, the Philippines, the United Kingdom, and Mexico. The remaining 53,386 were former citizens or subjects of 138 other nations.

During the year a number of interesting events occurred in the area of naturalization. A deaf-mute who was able to undergo examination and take the oath of allegiance through a sign language interpreter was naturalized during the year. A number of physically handicapped candidates for naturalization who were unable to appear at the courthouse to file their petitions for naturalization or to attend the naturalization ceremony were accommodated under the special statutory authority permitting proceedings to take place

outside of the court. An applicant who lost a foot as a result of a diabetic condition was naturalized in his hospital room. Another applicant, who because of his advanced years was unable to travel to court, was naturalized in his own home. Also of interest during the year was the video-taping of a complete naturalization hearing for broadcast throughout the world as a part of a documentary on ethnic groups in the United States.

Naturalizations Denied. The number of applicants who failed to achieve citizenship during the year totaled 9,695, a slight increase over the preceding year. Of these applicants, 7,858 elected not to file formal petitions for naturalization in the court when it was made evident that they were unable to meet the prerequisites for naturalization at that time, thus saving the fee for filing a petition and the time and expense of a court appearance. The remaining 1,837 persons filed petitions which were presented to and denied by the courts, of which 1,700 were withdrawn or not prosecuted. The remaining 137 adverse decisions were based upon the courts' determination on the merits that the petitioners were ineligible.

A large percentage of the denials related to aliens who were unable to qualify educationally. After a





Mrs. Rufina Nave, 104-year-old former citizen of Italy, at her final naturalization hearing in Philadelphia where she became the oldest person on record to naturalize. *Philadelphia Inquirer* Photo.

period of study many of these persons will be able to qualify and may renew their applications. Since the naturalization statute also recognizes reformation, aliens not meeting the moral standards at the time of their original application may later become rehabilitated and be eligible for naturalization. Accordingly, unsuccessful candidates are advised as to what they must do to become eligible and, when appropriate, when they may successfully hope to renew their efforts to become citizens.

NATURALIZATION ACTIVITIES

Citizenship Education and Responsibility. In order that naturalized citizens be able to effectively assume the obligations of citizenship, Federal legislation requires with few exceptions, that every applicant for naturalization have a speaking, reading, and writing knowledge of the English language, as well as a knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and of the principles and form of Government of the United States.

The Service's effort to help prospective citizens prepare for naturalization begins with their entry into the United States for permanent residence. The names and addresses of 193,188 immigrants who arrived during the fiscal year were forwarded to public schools so that invitations to enroll in citizenship classes could be extended. An additional 29,143 aliens were furnished information, either upon receipt of their applications or when their petitions were continued because of failure to pass the literacy or educational examinations. A total of 131,411 aliens were referred to public school classes or informed of home study courses by Service representatives. Also as a means of

encouraging eligible applicants to apply for naturalization, a Service booklet printed in both the English and Spanish languages and other printed material explaining naturalization requirements and procedures, were readily available at Service offices and at many courthouses and military bases.

These measures proved effective, with 108,125 candidates for citizenship attending the 5,287 public school classes during the year and another 4,481 aliens enrolling in the home study courses administered by educational authorities in many of the States. Service officers maintained liaison with public school systems in the establishment of citizenship classes and made frequent visits to those classes to meet with students and to observe the quality and effectiveness of the instruction.

The Service-published Federal textbooks on citizenship were again widely used by naturalization candidates. A total of 100,700 textbooks were distributed by the Service, without charge, to applicants who attended public school classes or who enrolled in home study courses and to instructors who worked with these candidates for naturalization during the year. Also contributing to citizenship education were the Service instructional films dealing with the Nation's history and Government and citizenship responsibility which were extensively used by civic, patriotic, and other organizations involved in the education and assimilation of the foreign born.

Citizenship Day, Constitution Week, and Law Day were again occasions for extensive Service activities to foster good citizenship and citizenship responsibility. To commemorate these occasions, suitable naturalization hearings and ceremonies were held in courthouses in many cities.

DERIVATIVE CITIZENSHIP

Administrative proceedings leading to the issuance of certificates of citizenship to persons who have derived or acquired U.S. citizenship through the naturalization of one or both parents, through marriage to a U.S. citizen prior to 1922, or at birth abroad to citizen parents, constituted another major segment of Service operation during 1972. The 30,261 such certificates of citizenship issued during the year represented an increase of 5 percent over fiscal year 1971.

As in past years, many children born abroad to servicemen were issued certificates of citizenship at proceedings conducted on military bases. This practice provided the servicemen an opportunity to obtain certificates for their dependents at a minimum of expense and under the most favorable conditions. A significant

**Petitions for Naturalization Denied on "Merits",
on Grounds of "Petition Withdrawn",
and on Grounds of "Petition Not Prosecuted", by Reasons:
Year Ended June 30, 1972**

Reasons for denial, withdrawal, or lack of prosecution	Total	On merits	Withdrawn	Not prosecuted
Total	1,837	137	773	927
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character during the period required by law.....	542	22	389	131
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States during the period required by law.....	9	2	4	3
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language.....	254	27	70	157
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission for permanent residence.....	19	—	13	6
Petition not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony).....	272	8	82	182
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....	4	—	3	1
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....	9	1	7	1
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and the principles and form of Government of the United States.....	161	37	21	103
Petitioner is unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States.....	29	—	19	10
Petitioner cannot meet requirements under special naturalization provisions.....	114	6	72	36
All other reasons.....	424	34	93	297

event was the Law Day ceremony at Schilling Air Force Base where certificates were presented to 39 children who acquired U.S. citizenship at birth abroad to parents who were then on active military service. The Service also continued to issue and deliver certificates of citizenship in the Panama Canal Zone to persons born there or in the Republic of Panama who acquired U.S. citizenship through their parents. The 241 certificates delivered during the year brought the total issued to date up to approximately 2,500.

The procedural innovation adopted late in 1970 whereby applications for certificates of citizenship may be made on behalf of children under age 16 in advance of the naturalization of the parents, has continued to be well received. Under this procedure the required documentary evidence and prescribed fee are submitted along with the parents' naturalization applications, and the inquiries customarily made in derivative proceedings are made at the time the parents are examined in connection with the filing of their own petitions for naturalization. When the parents are admitted to citizenship, the children receive their certificates of citizenship thereby eliminating the need of the parents to file separate applications and appear for a second proceeding. A more recent change authorizing Service officers to waive the appearance of chil-

dren under 14 years of age at derivative hearings has also resulted in more efficient adjudication.

OTHER CITIZENSHIP ACTIVITIES

Among the 11,034 applications for other nationality activities completed during the year were applications to replace certificates of naturalization or citizenship which had been lost, mutilated, or destroyed; applications for the issuance of a special certificate of naturalization to obtain recognition as U.S. citizens by foreign countries; applications for certificates of naturalization to reflect a change in name; and applications for the issuance of declarations of intention.

Administrative Services

The Administrative Division provides support for the operations programs of the Service. It staffs the positions, has responsibility for employee development and training, maintains the records, performs statistical compilation and analysis, provides financial support, has responsibility for management improvement, and carries forward building and equipment programs.

Personnel. During fiscal year 1972, the Personnel Branch continued to develop new training programs and expand existing ones. Two new programs, "Immigration Officer Basic Training Program" and "Immigration Inspector Training Program" were initiated. Two long-range, career programs established in 1971 showed substantial growth during the year. The "Criminal Investigator Training Program" will be expanded from five locations to operate in all Service offices where three or more criminal investigator positions are authorized. The "Administrative Specialist Training Program", designed to train the employee in all key administrative functions, grew from an initial enrollment of two in 1971 to 10 participants during the year.



Petitioners taking the oath of allegiance during the final naturalization hearing on June 14, 1972, during the celebration of Flag Day at the U.S. District Court, San Juan, P.R.

Enrollment at the Service's Officer Development Center at Port Isabel, Texas, totaled 615 persons. Included in this number were 537 Service employees, 65 employees of other Federal agencies, and 13 foreign nationals. A total of 127 Border Patrol agent trainees and 12 investigator trainees graduated from the 14-week Border Patrol Academy.

The Executive Development Seminar, conducted at Port Isabel by professors from the University of Texas, was expanded from one session per year to two sessions. This 2-week program has been attended by 281 high-level operations and management officials since its inception in 1962. During fiscal year 1972, 40 officials completed the program, which is designed to provide managers with the opportunity to learn new skills in the fields of management and the behavioral sciences.

Enrollment in the Service's 12-course Extension Training Program increased by 21 percent over the previous year. Among the 1,642 applications accepted were 113 applications from employees of other Government agencies. A total of 830 courses were successfully completed.

A total of 873 employees received awards in 1972 in recognition of their exceptional work performance during the year. In addition, 70 employee suggestions were adopted through the Service's Incentive Awards Program.

Records. Economic and efficient handling of records continued to be a prime Service objective during fiscal year 1972.

Conversion of the nonimmigrant control system from manual to computerized operation was carried out during the year. The strain placed on the manual system designed in 1954 dictated a need for improved methods of handling the increasing document receipts. Nonimmigrant admissions during the early fifties stood at approximately one-half million per year; in 1972, 5,171,460 nonimmigrants were admitted. The new system is designed to achieve more precise control of non-immigrant aliens through more accurate and rapid input and retrieval of necessary information.

Needed space was gained through the disposal of 5,872 cubic feet of records under existing disposal schedules and the transfer of 8,146 cubic feet of records to Federal Records Centers, an equivalent of 1,048 five-drawer file cabinets.

Statistics. The Government's keen interest in the economic administration of public agencies emphasizes the important role of the Service's program to acquire the management information necessary for effective and efficient allocation of resources. The Service Work Measurement Reporting System remains the prime

source of vital management information to both the first line supervisor and to program managers. This reporting system is a monthly, semiannual, and annual collection of statistics which reflect for all areas of Service activity the man-hours expended and work units completed. These reports are used to evaluate program effectiveness, estimate cost of operation, prepare the budget, plan personnel actions, and measure overall productivity.

Statistical information relating to immigrants, non-immigrants, naturalizations, passenger travel, alien address reports, deportations, and various other Service actions comprise the second major type of data collected by the Service. This annual report is one of the major publications utilizing this data. The "Report of Passenger Travel Between the United States and Foreign Countries", prepared monthly, semiannually, and annually, is a presentation of data on sea and air travel into and out of the United States. Many commercial carriers subscribe to this report, the principal Government publication providing data on international sea and air travel.

Statistical information is prepared regularly for other branches of the Service, as well as for other Federal and non-Federal agencies. Requests for statistical data come from many sources, including the Congress, foreign governments, publishers, industry, private organizations, and the general public.

This year was the first in which certain statistical tables, designed for inclusion in this report, were compiled by computer. In addition to their use in the annual report, these tables are an important source of information available to the Service for dissemination to the groups mentioned above. The computerization of tabular data is part of the Service's general movement toward establishing a more economical operation through the use of automatic data processing systems.

Finance. The financial activity of the Service provides financial information and related controls to assist in achieving efficient fiscal administration of Service activities.

During fiscal year 1972, procedures were developed and implemented for the accumulation, payment, and reporting of interest on cash received to secure immigration bonds. Interest payments during the year totaled \$308,350. Examination and payment of 68,706 vouchers covered many types of contractual obligations, taxes withheld, imprest fund replenishments, refunds, interest payments, and claims. A total of 836,296 remittances were received and collections of

fees, fines, etc., amounted to \$14,763,000. There were 59,865 bills issued for services rendered during fiscal year 1972.

Building Programs. Continued efforts were made during fiscal year 1972 to improve inadequate or sub-standard facilities, plan for new Service facilities, and arrange for new space in Government-owned buildings. Construction of a Border Patrol station in Oroville, Wash., and at Indio, Calif., which included an alien detention facility, were completed in fiscal year 1972. Border inspection stations were also completed at Antelope Wells, N.Mex. and Fort Hancock, Tex. Nine living units were completed at various ports of entry where suitable housing is unavailable. Through continued coordination with the General Services Administration, additional projects have been reviewed and contracts have been awarded, many of which are in various stages of completion. Service offices moved

into new space in Federal Office Buildings in Albuquerque, N.Mex., and Providence, R.I.

Radio communications equipment was upgraded at several locations and a complete radio repeater system was designed and purchased for the El Centro, Calif., Border Patrol Sector. Through the use of computer aided systems analysis, a new level of accuracy and efficiency in systems engineering has been achieved.

Management Analysis and Improvement. The Service Management Improvement Program is a never ending effort to control rising costs, increase efficiency, and improve public service.

During fiscal year 1972, a total of 114 forms were eliminated throughout the Service, while 59 new forms were created and 237 Service forms were revised. Thirty-eight suggestions regarding forms improvement were adopted from the 105 submitted by Service employees under the Forms Improvement Program.

TABLE 1.
IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES
1820-1972

From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1972 1/	<u>41,917,801</u>						
1820 ...	<u>8,385</u>						
1821-1830 .	<u>143,439</u>	1861-1870 .	<u>2,314,824</u>	1901-1910 .	<u>8,795,386</u>	1941-1950 .	<u>1,035,039</u>
1821 ...	9,127	1861 ...	91,918	1901 ...	487,918	1941 ...	51,776
1822 ...	6,911	1862 ...	91,985	1902 ...	648,743	1942 ...	28,781
1823 ...	6,354	1863 ...	176,282	1903 ...	857,046	1943 ...	23,725
1824 ...	7,912	1864 ...	193,418	1904 ...	812,870	1944 ...	28,551
1825 ...	10,199	1865 ...	248,120	1905 ...	1,026,499	1945 ...	38,119
1826 ...	10,837	1866 ...	318,568	1906 ...	1,100,735	1946 ...	108,721
1827 ...	18,875	1867 ...	315,722	1907 ...	1,285,349	1947 ...	147,292
1828 ...	27,382	1868 ...	138,840	1908 ...	782,870	1948 ...	170,570
1829 ...	22,520	1869 ...	352,768	1909 ...	751,786	1949 ...	188,317
1830 ...	23,322	1870 ...	387,203	1910 ...	1,041,570	1950 ...	249,187
1831-1840 .	<u>599,125</u>	1871-1880 .	<u>2,812,191</u>	1911-1920 .	<u>5,735,811</u>	1951-1960 .	<u>2,515,479</u>
1831 ...	22,633	1871 ...	321,350	1911 ...	878,587	1951 ...	205,717
1832 ...	60,482	1872 ...	404,806	1912 ...	838,172	1952 ...	265,520
1833 ...	58,640	1873 ...	459,803	1913 ...	1,197,892	1953 ...	170,434
1834 ...	65,365	1874 ...	313,339	1914 ...	1,218,480	1954 ...	208,177
1835 ...	45,374	1875 ...	227,498	1915 ...	326,700	1955 ...	237,790
1836 ...	76,242	1876 ...	169,986	1916 ...	298,826	1956 ...	321,625
1837 ...	79,340	1877 ...	141,857	1917 ...	295,403	1957 ...	326,867
1838 ...	38,914	1878 ...	138,469	1918 ...	110,618	1958 ...	253,265
1839 ...	68,069	1879 ...	177,826	1919 ...	141,132	1959 ...	260,686
1840 ...	84,066	1880 ...	457,257	1920 ...	430,001	1960 ...	265,398
1841-1850 .	<u>1,713,251</u>	1881-1890 .	<u>5,246,613</u>	1921-1930 .	<u>4,107,209</u>	1961-1970 .	<u>3,321,677</u>
1841 ...	80,289	1881 ...	669,431	1921 ...	805,228	1961 ...	271,344
1842 ...	104,565	1882 ...	788,992	1922 ...	309,556	1962 ...	283,763
1843 ...	52,496	1883 ...	603,322	1923 ...	522,919	1963 ...	306,260
1844 ...	78,615	1884 ...	518,592	1924 ...	706,896	1964 ...	292,248
1845 ...	114,371	1885 ...	395,346	1925 ...	294,314	1965 ...	296,697
1846 ...	154,416	1886 ...	334,203	1926 ...	304,488	1966 ...	323,040
1847 ...	234,968	1887 ...	490,109	1927 ...	335,175	1967 ...	361,972
1848 ...	226,527	1888 ...	546,889	1928 ...	307,255	1968 ...	454,448
1849 ...	297,024	1889 ...	444,427	1929 ...	279,678	1969 ...	358,579
1850 ...	369,980	1890 ...	455,302	1930 ...	241,700	1970 ...	373,326
1851-1860 .	<u>2,598,214</u>	1891-1900 .	<u>3,687,564</u>	1931-1940 .	<u>528,431</u>		
1851 ...	379,466	1891 ...	560,319	1931 ...	97,139	1971 ...	370,478
1852 ...	371,603	1892 ...	579,663	1932 ...	35,576	1972 ...	384,685
1853 ...	368,645	1893 ...	439,730	1933 ...	23,068		
1854 ...	427,833	1894 ...	285,631	1934 ...	29,470		
1855 ...	200,877	1895 ...	258,536	1935 ...	34,956		
1856 ...	200,436	1896 ...	343,267	1936 ...	36,329		
1857 ...	251,306	1897 ...	230,832	1937 ...	50,244		
1858 ...	123,126	1898 ...	229,299	1938 ...	67,895		
1859 ...	121,282	1899 ...	311,715	1939 ...	82,998		
1860 ...	153,640	1900 ...	448,572	1940 ...	70,756		

1/ Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months.

TABLE 2.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED BY MONTHS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971 and 1972

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 2/	U.S. CITIZENS 3/	
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant 1/	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1972	384,685	5,171,460	5,556,145	3,865,778	8,417,954	7,735,499
July-December 1971 ..	192,764	2,724,607	2,917,371	2,040,762	4,348,553	3,763,478
July	34,035	567,351	601,386	361,886	897,469	907,607
August	35,032	590,975	626,007	448,665	1,065,485	777,385
September	33,085	467,113	500,198	325,401	767,594	597,640
October	32,239	405,960	438,199	313,374	647,380	509,415
November	28,318	326,479	354,797	269,362	543,925	441,655
December	30,055	366,729	396,784	322,074	426,700	529,776
January-June 1972 ...	191,921	2,446,853	2,638,774	1,825,016	4,069,401	3,972,021
January	31,457	416,186	447,643	285,354	654,848	499,740
February	28,765	293,833	322,598	238,490	579,165	531,188
March	34,039	395,236	429,275	286,630	617,820	673,833
April	32,579	389,099	421,678	302,719	764,938	611,972
May	32,004	454,843	486,847	330,092	703,845	724,435
June	33,077	497,656	530,733	381,731	748,785	930,853
Fiscal year 1971	370,478	4,403,761	4,774,239	3,483,698	6,997,377	6,713,468
July-December 1970 ..	184,945	2,377,410	2,562,355	1,956,998	3,755,099	3,417,805
July	33,526	529,806	563,332	395,090	735,979	902,841
August	29,267	464,879	494,146	421,388	1,009,374	766,716
September	25,492	432,258	457,750	333,959	689,938	535,309
October	36,915	336,216	373,131	290,641	505,342	408,386
November	28,653	279,841	308,494	237,117	419,762	367,946
December	31,092	334,410	365,502	278,803	394,704	436,607
January-June 1971 ...	185,533	2,026,351	2,211,884	1,526,700	3,242,278	3,295,663
January	31,129	306,106	337,235	238,931	550,395	443,443
February	26,891	251,268	278,159	185,196	444,344	403,823
March	34,680	312,889	347,569	239,145	517,086	470,751
April	31,601	370,038	401,639	247,324	562,815	555,604
May	32,730	396,460	429,190	299,404	572,725	620,162
June	28,502	389,590	418,092	316,700	594,913	801,880

- 1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.
2/ Includes only those nonimmigrant aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.
3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971 AND 1972

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1972			
Total number	246,354,466	140,915,278	105,439,188
Border crossers <u>1/</u>	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861
Canadian	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263
Mexican	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598
Crewmen	3,490,278	2,412,663	1,077,615
Others admitted	15,670,339	6,518,627 <u>2/</u>	9,151,712 <u>3/</u>
Year ended June 30, 1971			
Total number	237,557,274	136,586,478	100,970,796
Border crossers <u>1/</u>	220,364,917	128,110,768	92,254,149
Canadian	72,610,668	39,960,015	32,650,653
Mexican	147,754,249	88,150,753	59,603,496
Crewmen	3,439,273	2,359,551	1,079,722
Others admitted	13,753,084	6,116,159 <u>2/</u>	7,636,925 <u>3/</u>

1/ Partially estimated.

2/ Includes immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, aliens with multiple entry documents other than border crossers and crewmen, and aliens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

3/ Includes all citizens arrived by sea and air and citizens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

TABLE 4.
ALIENS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND ALIENS ADMITTED ON DOCUMENTARY WAIVERS.)

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ALIENS ADMITTED	3,654,784	4,003,907	4,805,206	4,774,239	5,556,145
IMMIGRANTS 1/	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685
IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE	156,212	157,306	172,547	158,152	164,849
RELATIVE PREFERENCES	68,384	92,458	92,432	82,911	83,165
1ST PREFERENCE - UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN	1,105	1,124	1,089	1,111	858
2ND PREFERENCE - SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS, AND THEIR CHILDREN	21,002	25,719	30,714	33,990	36,484
4TH PREFERENCE - MARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	10,562	9,914	8,350	5,230	3,971
5TH PREFERENCE - BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	35,715	55,701	52,279	41,860	41,852
OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	26,865	31,763	34,016	34,563	33,714
3RD PREFERENCE - IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	8,153	9,677	10,142	9,807	10,385
6TH PREFERENCE - OTHER WORKERS	7,940	9,100	8,786	9,011	7,915
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	10,772	12,986	15,088	15,745	15,414
7TH PREFERENCE 2/	6,658	9,533	9,863	6,361	10,396
NONPREFERENCE 3/	53,954	23,170	36,058	34,896	37,387
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	299	372	176	131	185
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	12	10	2	10	2
IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE 4/		133,689	114,736	122,474	118,817
NATIVES OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN		127,346	102,529	102,938	101,232
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF NOVEMBER 2, 1966		6,343	12,207	19,536	17,585
IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	298,236	67,584	86,043	89,852	101,019
IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	43,677	60,014	72,213	80,845	86,332
WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	21,411	29,915	36,276	36,960	36,801
HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	6,479	10,358	15,619	17,340	21,496
CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	(7,866)	(12,731)	(18,095)	(17,970)	(18,797)
ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD OR TO BE ADOPTED	1,612	2,080	2,409	2,724	3,023
OTHER CHILDREN	6,254	10,651	15,686	15,246	15,774
PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	7,921	8,012	9,223	8,575	9,238
SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	159,924	6,130	6,342	5,831	7,146
NATIVES OF THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 4/	153,929				
MINISTERS OF RELIGION, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	1,024	1,357	1,497	1,417	1,505
EMPLOYEES OF U.S. GOVERNMENT ABROAD, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	166	227	290	252	368
CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO RESIDENT ALIENS OR SUBSEQUENT TO ISSUANCE OF VISA ..	2,593	2,935	3,012	2,939	3,566
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	64	46	23	33	54
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 249, I&N ACT	2,148	1,565	1,520	1,190	1,653
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	-	-	-	1	1
HUNGARIAN PAROLEES, ACT OF JULY 25, 1958	7	3	-	-	2
REFUGEE-ESCAPEES, ACT OF JULY 14, 1960	2,637	985	20	36	4
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1961	43	17	4	1	2
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF OCTOBER 24, 1962	138	93	50	39	26
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF NOVEMBER 2, 1966	91,520				
SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN, ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			9	2,641	6,828
OTHER IMMIGRANTS NOT SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	290	340	405	458	678
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	3,200,336	3,645,328	4,431,880	4,403,761	5,171,460
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	45,320	44,940	50,475	49,378	63,722
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	257,800	299,810	324,810	333,093	362,590
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	2,042,666	2,382,198	3,020,359	3,127,678	3,475,031
TRANSIT ALIENS	232,731	210,543	231,891	225,736	265,309
TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	13,091	15,264	19,209	23,232	27,345
STUDENTS	73,303	90,486	98,179	94,035	96,568
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	7,009	8,302	9,091	8,949	9,522
REPRESENTATIVES TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS	19,826	19,956	23,766	25,968	29,218
TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	68,969	62,952	86,521	62,344	66,655
WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	11,578	8,941	11,096	11,990	14,120
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	52,798	49,913	69,288	37,606	39,324
TRAINEES	4,593	4,098	5,304	5,090	3,500
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 5/			833	7,658	9,711
REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	3,622	4,164	4,673	4,706	5,401
EXCHANGE VISITORS	45,320	47,175	50,817	53,393	47,514
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	15,163	15,301	15,824	16,428	17,037
FIANCES(EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS 5/			64	4,872	7,441
THEIR CHILDREN 5/			40	787	1,120
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES 5/			188	3,618	6,098
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 5/			178	3,518	5,137
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS 1/	373,252	441,082	493,522	363,513	682,592
NATO OFFICIALS	2,264	3,155	2,273	2,513	3,160

- 1/ AN IMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE. A NONIMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED IN TEMPORARY STATUS. RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN COUNTED AS IMMIGRANTS ARE INCLUDED WITH NONIMMIGRANTS, ALTHOUGH THE IMMIGRATION LAWS DEFINE SUCH ALIENS AS IMMIGRANTS.
- 2/ 1972 INCLUDES 8,679 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHO MAY BECOME PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' RESIDENCE AND 1,122 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 245 AND SECTION 203(A)(7)(A).
- 3/ INCLUDES PRIVATE BILL CASES.
- 4/ EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1968, NATIVES OF WESTERN HEMISPHERE COUNTRIES BECAME SUBJECT TO AN ANNUAL NUMERICAL LIMITATION OF 120,000.
- 5/ ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970, P.L. 91-225.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

PORT	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ALL PORTS	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685
ATLANTIC	296,482	205,372	207,936	200,822	190,901
ATLANTA, GA.	471	419	631	850	1,176
BALTIMORE, MD.	302	561	408	1,142	1,111
BOSTON, MASS.	13,663	19,477	12,123	12,325	11,524
CHARLESTON, S.C.	479	365	333	358	502
CHARLOTTE AMALIE, V.I.	1,514	265	444	312	558
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	1,002	243	190	135	95
MIAMI, FLA.	107,772	27,467	28,573	29,328	24,956
NEWARK, N.J.	4,071	2,872	5,738	9,495	7,133
NEW YORK, N.Y.	151,053	146,050	148,813	132,231	125,457
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	1,329	1,193	1,383	2,330	3,685
SAN JUAN, P.R.	8,039	6,514	5,195	5,679	6,551
WASHINGTON, D.C.	1,800	704	2,153	2,725	2,934
OTHER ATLANTIC	4,987	3,242	1,952	3,912	5,289
GULF OF MEXICO	3,315	2,359	2,650	3,068	3,128
HOUSTON, TEX.	532	417	491	916	908
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	1,928	1,288	1,549	1,244	1,285
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	418	380	391	713	819
OTHER GULF	437	274	219	195	116
PACIFIC	57,639	67,080	78,253	73,702	80,678
AGANA, GUAM	1,226	1,413	1,989	1,772	2,162
HONOLULU, HAWAII	23,420	24,735	32,916	32,734	34,859
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	14,000	13,971	14,658	9,592	11,271
PORTLAND, OREG.	211	283	222	413	533
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	391	342	833	922	986
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	8,543	13,222	15,306	16,436	19,388
SEATTLE, WASH.	9,452	12,793	11,887	11,133	11,458
TACOMA, WASH.	242	290	419	645	5
OTHER PACIFIC	154	31	23	55	16
ALASKA	1,829	2,863	3,522	1,696	2,412
ANCHORAGE	1,774	2,842	3,485	1,667	2,395
OTHER ALASKA	55	21	37	29	17
CANADIAN BORDER	50,959	36,547	36,759	40,412	43,361
BANGOR, MAINE	39	89	678	804	697
BLAINE, WASH.	3,616	1,819	1,834	1,775	1,576
BUFFALO, N.Y.	4,436	3,146	2,992	4,223	3,406
CALAIS, MAINE	1,129	568	473	323	229
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	3,715	3,304	3,355	3,357	3,570
CHICAGO, ILL.	10,866	8,148	10,074	11,514	15,853
CLEVELAND, OHIO	1,125	709	455	1,501	1,191
DERBY LINE, VT.	889	665	418	347	220
DETROIT, MICH.	9,433	6,791	6,600	6,887	6,905
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	703	600	618	576	567
HOULTON, MAINE	269	324	204	250	264
JACKMAN, MAINE	698	482	421	335	304
LEWISTON, N.Y.	1,455	1,215	906	1,035	813
MADAMASKA, MAINE	264	263	256	158	144
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	1,529	1,242	1,156	1,075	1,012
NORTON, VT.	621	409	185	179	93
NOYES, MINN.	491	313	369	512	459
PEMBINA, N.DAK.	447	350	262	71	86
PORT HURON, MICH.	1,751	1,142	934	764	375
ROUSES POINT, N.Y.	1,037	700	582	363	383
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	380	273	139	129	128
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	446	289	352	273	251
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y.	1,292	837	661	533	557
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	4,328	2,869	2,835	3,428	4,277
MEXICAN BORDER	43,434	43,855	43,400	48,509	61,089
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	2,600	2,268	2,360	2,482	3,489
CALEXICO, CALIF.	5,222	5,236	5,422	5,270	6,796
DEL RIO, TEX.	585	593	563	643	987
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	113	222	194	227	300
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	2,536	2,277	2,192	2,481	2,886
EL PASO, TEX.	4,923	6,211	5,812	7,984	7,355
HIDALGO, TEX.	2,809	2,766	3,084	3,292	5,261
LAREDO, TEX.	6,062	5,091	4,953	5,429	6,560
NOGALES, ARIZ.	1,465	1,426	1,424	1,441	1,449
ROMA, TEX.	1,349	1,359	1,341	1,433	2,200
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	1,012	1,101	897	779	1,337
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	14,145	14,724	14,619	16,517	21,747
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	613	581	539	531	722
ALL OTHER	790	503	806	2,269	3,116

TABLE 6.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED OR BY ADJUSTMENTS CHARGEABLE TO FUTURE YEARS.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 3/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			OTHER CLASSES
										TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	384,685	283,666	164,849	118,817	101,019	9,238	36,801	21,496	18,797	6,828	6,101	727	7,859
EUROPE	89,993	66,828	65,810	1,018	23,165	3,845	9,271	4,592	2,533	1,704	1,514	190	1,220
AUSTRIA	601	334	332	2	267	29	123	55	19	22	21	1	19
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,783	1,529	1,527	2	254	38	126	58	8	15	15	-	9
DENMARK	504	246	246	-	258	10	142	47	13	32	27	5	14
FRANCE	1,966	1,210	1,201	9	756	54	391	158	67	64	52	12	22
GERMANY	6,848	2,224	2,213	11	4,624	235	2,555	268	985	523	419	104	58
GREECE	11,021	8,763	8,759	4	2,258	496	55	523	929	132	109	108	1
HUNGARY	1,698	1,342	1,338	4	356	66	155	55	24	31	29	2	25
IRELAND	1,780	1,331	1,331	-	449	41	165	98	19	28	24	4	98
ITALY	21,427	17,620	17,564	56	3,807	1,304	919	947	329	177	174	3	131
NETHERLANDS	988	501	495	6	487	26	251	117	29	38	36	2	26
POLAND	4,784	3,781	3,774	7	1,003	215	379	174	108	25	24	1	102
PORTUGAL	10,343	9,385	9,381	4	958	369	208	173	97	56	56	-	55
ROMANIA	1,329	1,096	1,094	2	233	61	70	63	13	11	11	-	15
SPAIN	4,386	3,254	3,254	376	1,132	208	309	322	67	50	47	3	176
SWEDEN	603	323	322	1	280	13	179	35	13	27	26	1	13
SWITZERLAND	695	469	466	3	226	3	121	63	16	15	13	2	8
U.S.S.R.	902	639	634	5	263	76	57	36	7	4	2	2	83
UNITED KINGDOM	10,078	5,996	5,481	515	4,082	345	1,964	715	465	379	340	39	214
YUGOSLAVIA	5,922	5,325	5,325	-	597	170	186	147	41	35	35	-	18
OTHER EUROPE	2,335	1,460	1,449	11	875	86	448	132	81	63	55	8	65
ASIA	121,058	87,466	87,390	76	33,592	3,370	14,676	3,925	6,604	3,790	3,408	382	1,227
CHINA & TAIWAN	17,339	14,503	14,468	35	2,836	847	1,161	274	190	144	140	4	220
HONG KONG	4,391	3,944	3,934	10	447	25	162	85	83	55	51	4	37
INDIA	16,926	16,197	16,194	3	729	64	129	379	27	16	16	-	114
INDONESIA	507	394	394	-	113	25	55	22	2	7	7	-	2
IRAN	3,059	2,185	2,185	-	874	91	131	598	41	10	9	1	3
IRAQ	1,491	1,313	1,313	-	178	50	34	80	-	7	7	-	7
ISRAEL	2,099	1,542	1,537	5	557	22	176	275	35	23	21	2	26
JAPAN	4,757	1,957	1,956	1	2,800	121	1,626	190	297	480	457	23	86
JORDAN	2,756	2,250	2,249	1	506	63	85	265	62	10	9	1	21
KOREA	18,876	12,907	12,906	1	5,969	348	2,148	109	1,940	1,272	1,196	76	152
LEBANON	1,984	1,517	1,511	6	467	44	82	249	34	9	9	-	49
PHILIPPINES	29,376	19,209	19,199	10	10,167	1,359	4,702	754	2,469	527	462	65	356
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1,013	160	160	-	853	8	491	4	162	127	110	17	61
SYRIA	1,012	838	838	-	174	20	41	85	6	5	4	1	17
THAILAND	4,102	1,547	1,547	-	2,555	2	1,759	131	427	231	214	17	5
TURKEY	1,986	1,489	1,486	3	497	218	111	116	16	17	17	-	19
VIETNAM	3,412	336	336	-	3,076	8	1,599	9	643	807	639	168	10
OTHER ASIA	5,972	5,178	5,177	1	794	55	184	300	170	43	40	3	42
AFRICA	6,612	5,119	5,083	36	1,493	87	382	748	109	100	91	9	67
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,512	2,295	2,293	2	217	38	58	74	4	8	8	-	35
OTHER AFRICA	4,100	2,824	2,790	34	1,276	49	324	674	105	92	83	9	32
OCEANIA	3,286	1,971	1,968	3	1,315	72	630	206	172	160	141	19	75
AUSTRALIA	1,551	808	806	2	743	16	398	103	71	119	103	16	36
OTHER OCEANIA	1,735	1,163	1,162	1	572	56	232	103	101	41	38	3	39
NORTH AMERICA	144,375	107,358	3,910	103,448	37,017	1,499	10,123	10,703	8,864	886	775	111	4,942
CANADA	10,776	5,891	1,196	4,695	4,885	130	1,955	943	987	261	238	23	609
MEXICO	64,040	41,707	13	41,694	22,333	714	4,759	7,095	6,121	428	362	66	3,216
BARBADOS	1,620	1,356	4	1,352	264	22	69	111	2	2	2	-	32
CUBA	20,045	19,170	263	18,907	875	226	33	37	12	40	40	-	527
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10,760	8,187	6	8,181	2,573	28	1,030	796	553	4	4	-	162
HAITI	5,809	5,552	-	5,552	257	28	54	89	30	3	-	-	56
JAMAICA	13,427	12,201	11	12,190	1,226	72	326	528	180	33	26	7	87
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,615	5,830	36	5,794	785	30	252	344	108	5	5	-	46
COSTA RICA	907	606	4	602	301	12	132	54	49	13	13	-	41
EL SALVADOR	2,001	1,558	2	1,556	443	22	207	64	106	18	14	4	26
GUATEMALA	1,640	1,176	5	1,171	464	14	203	129	67	13	13	-	38
HONDURAS	964	539	5	534	425	19	183	74	113	14	11	3	22
NICARAGUA	606	340	23	317	266	16	142	41	49	7	6	1	11
PANAMA	1,507	851	9	842	856	58	418	67	20	23	19	4	20
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	3,658	2,594	2,333	261	1,064	108	360	331	191	25	22	3	49
SOUTH AMERICA	19,359	14,923	687	14,236	4,436	365	1,718	1,322	515	188	172	16	328
ARGENTINA	1,819	1,367	150	1,217	452	49	152	148	23	23	22	1	57
BRAZIL	1,089	676	189	487	413	19	176	103	43	47	45	2	25
CHILE	857	474	64	410	383	40	161	102	43	24	19	5	13
COLOMBIA	5,173	4,131	38	4,093	1,042	59	448	257	139	44	36	8	95
ECUADOR	4,337	3,635	-	3,635	702	71	266	193	100	8	8	-	64
PERU	2,826	2,425	13	2,412	401	39	138	165	44	3	3	-	12
GUYANA	1,443	862	32	830	581	52	226	203	58	22	22	-	20
URUGUAY	591	503	31	472	88	7	19	38	5	4	4	-	15
VENEZUELA	485	322	107	215	163	6	51	53	35	6	6	-	12
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	739	528	63	465	211	23	81	60	25	7	7	-	15
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

3/ INCLUDES 8,679 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(17)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY, AND ? FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPT. 13, 1957.

TABLE 6A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED OR BY ADJUSTMENTS CHARGEABLE TO FUTURE YEARS.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS				IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							
		TOTAL	EASTERN HEMI-SPHERE 1/	WESTERN HEMI-SPHERE	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			OTHER CLASSES
										TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	384,685	283,666	164,849	118,817	101,019	9,238	36,801	21,496	18,797	6,828	6,101	727	7,859
EUROPE	86,321	64,259	61,613	2,846	22,062	3,616	9,075	4,065	2,529	1,721	1,531	190	1,056
AUSTRIA	2,251	2,064	2,062	2	187	22	68	45	16	21	20	1	15
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,152	1,032	1,032	-	120	14	61	27	6	8	8	-	4
DENMARK	503	262	262	-	241	8	129	47	11	33	27	6	13
FRANCE	2,870	1,996	1,978	18	874	81	209	229	51	86	76	10	26
GERMANY	7,760	2,774	2,758	16	4,986	252	2,857	269	1,014	546	442	104	48
GREECE	10,452	8,184	8,177	7	2,268	576	544	845	131	108	107	1	64
HUNGARY	475	239	237	2	236	47	118	12	20	26	24	2	13
IRELAND	1,423	1,093	1,092	1	330	27	104	71	24	24	19	5	80
ITALY	22,413	18,865	18,834	31	3,548	1,239	907	792	331	162	160	2	117
NETHERLANDS	979	524	524	-	455	34	233	97	32	41	39	2	18
POLAND	3,770	2,974	2,974	-	795	141	319	116	118	18	18	-	84
PORTUGAL	9,465	8,577	8,568	9	888	355	195	137	95	61	61	-	45
ROMANIA	354	263	263	-	91	22	14	13	7	7	7	-	6
SPAIN	4,284	3,159	1,868	1,291	1,125	207	324	296	71	72	69	3	195
SWEDEN	654	383	383	-	271	17	169	33	14	26	25	1	12
SWITZERLAND	999	716	704	12	283	7	154	85	7	16	14	2	14
U.S.S.R.	400	268	267	1	132	24	27	10	8	-	-	-	63
UNITED KINGDOM	11,521	7,530	6,292	1,238	3,991	340	1,884	731	453	384	343	41	199
YUGOSLAVIA	2,767	2,314	2,313	1	453	141	145	90	36	24	24	-	17
OTHER EUROPE	1,829	1,042	1,025	17	787	62	407	119	78	58	48	10	63
ASIA	115,978	82,958	82,901	57	33,020	3,189	14,502	3,806	6,594	3,764	3,381	383	1,165
CHINA & TAIWAN	8,511	7,004	7,000	4	1,507	219	760	136	169	83	79	4	140
HONG KONG	10,916	9,542	9,534	8	1,374	542	433	144	105	93	89	4	57
INDIA	15,589	14,985	14,981	4	604	47	96	312	26	14	14	-	109
INDONESIA	293	236	236	-	57	10	26	17	2	1	1	-	2
IRAN	2,880	2,067	2,066	1	813	91	129	540	43	8	7	1	1
IRAQ	941	824	824	-	117	43	21	43	-	3	3	-	7
ISRAEL	2,995	2,059	2,044	15	936	62	263	507	31	41	37	4	32
JAPAN	5,037	2,045	2,035	10	2,992	128	1,747	203	332	481	459	22	101
JORDAN	2,419	1,980	1,979	1	439	68	89	187	64	9	8	1	22
KOREA	18,110	12,373	12,367	6	5,737	344	2,039	95	1,839	1,276	1,200	76	144
LEBANON	3,022	2,480	2,477	3	542	74	98	264	35	10	10	-	61
PHILIPPINES	28,690	18,784	18,782	2	9,906	1,382	4,498	738	2,490	522	457	65	276
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1,408	192	192	-	1,216	10	703	7	249	133	115	18	114
SYRIA	591	458	458	-	133	21	26	60	7	6	5	1	13
THAILAND	4,077	1,557	1,557	-	2,520	6	1,731	137	412	231	214	17	3
TURKEY	1,531	1,236	1,235	1	295	66	86	99	14	13	12	1	12
VIETNAM	3,428	363	363	-	3,065	10	1,602	18	606	809	641	168	20
OTHER ASIA	5,540	4,773	4,771	2	767	66	155	299	165	31	30	1	51
AFRICA	5,472	4,344	4,152	192	1,128	69	269	561	101	58	50	8	70
U.A.S.R. (EGYPT)	1,709	1,594	1,594	-	115	27	24	34	4	5	5	-	21
OTHER AFRICA	3,763	2,750	2,558	192	1,013	42	245	527	97	53	45	8	49
OCEANIA	3,737	2,348	2,339	9	1,389	100	622	239	176	172	153	19	80
AUSTRALIA	2,055	1,195	1,188	7	860	39	423	146	82	130	114	16	40
OTHER OCEANIA	1,682	1,153	1,151	2	529	61	199	93	94	42	39	3	40
NORTH AMERICA	151,772	113,131	112,263	101,868	38,641	1,689	10,603	11,391	8,888	928	817	111	5,162
CANADA	18,596	12,278	7,081	5,197	6,318	302	2,467	1,564	1,002	325	302	23	658
MEXICO	64,209	41,814	96	41,718	22,395	734	4,777	7,115	6,120	434	368	66	3,215
BARBADOS	1,536	1,282	29	1,253	254	21	57	112	31	2	2	-	31
CUBA	19,885	19,076	1,206	17,870	809	206	18	28	9	20	20	-	528
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10,839	8,261	63	8,198	2,578	31	1,027	807	553	4	4	-	156
HAITI	5,491	5,261	20	5,241	230	27	47	76	30	-	-	-	50
JAMAICA	12,730	11,581	111	11,470	1,149	66	286	512	183	28	21	7	74
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,775	5,969	143	5,826	806	46	245	349	113	6	6	-	49
COSTA RICA	934	629	21	608	305	14	135	52	42	13	13	-	47
EL SALVADOR	1,995	1,552	3	1,549	443	26	200	64	105	17	13	4	31
GUATEMALA	1,665	1,195	17	1,178	470	15	211	131	65	13	13	-	35
HONDURAS	1,009	578	44	534	431	22	179	76	114	16	13	3	24
NICARAGUA	646	380	71	309	266	15	137	44	49	7	6	1	14
PANAMA	1,630	697	43	654	933	75	447	88	279	23	19	4	21
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	3,832	2,578	2,315	263	1,254	89	370	373	193	20	17	3	209
SOUTH AMERICA	21,393	16,620	2,576	14,044	4,773	575	1,730	1,432	509	184	168	16	343
ARGENTINA	2,451	1,848	621	1,227	603	146	163	185	23	26	25	1	60
BRAZIL	1,783	1,277	800	477	506	64	194	126	42	47	45	2	33
CHILE	961	580	184	396	381	51	151	103	41	21	16	5	14
COLOMBIA	5,225	4,202	124	4,078	1,023	66	425	263	132	43	35	8	94
ECUADOR	4,354	3,659	24	3,635	695	74	267	189	98	8	8	-	59
GUYANA	2,720	2,339	49	2,290	381	39	128	155	45	3	3	-	11
PERU	1,540	950	132	818	590	60	220	209	59	20	20	-	22
URUGUAY	696	589	123	466	107	16	22	42	4	3	3	-	20
VENEZUELA	961	687	437	250	274	29	82	104	37	7	7	-	15
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	702	489	82	407	213	30	78	56	28	6	6	-	15
OTHER COUNTRIES	12	6	5	1	6	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3

1/ INCLUDES 8,679 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS UNDER SECTION 203(a)(7)(A) OF P.L. 89-236, WHOSE IMMIGRANT STATUS DOES NOT BECOME FINAL UNTIL 2 YEARS AFTER ENTRY, AND 2 FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1957.

TABLE 65.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							NO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							
		TOTAL	SEC. 244, I&N ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	SECTION 245, I&N ACT - NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT			CUBAN REFUGEES	OTHER	TOTAL	SEC. 244, I&N ACT - SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	SECTION 245, I&N ACT - NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT			CUBAN REFUGEES	ACT OF 477/70 - SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	OTHER
				OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	OTHER PREFERENCES	NON-PREFERENCE					PARENTS, SPOUSES, & CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER	SEC. 249, I&N ACT - CREATION OF RECORD OF ADMISSION			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	89,181	63,246	185	9,046	18,881	16,660	18,470	4	25,935	54	16,356	486	1,653	518	6,828	40
EUROPE	24,048	14,715	31	2,660	8,080	2,933	950	1	9,333	2	7,003	222	350	39	1,704	13
AUSTRIA	309	155	-	48	52	55	-	-	154	-	118	-	14	-	22	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,245	1,105	-	104	856	144	1	-	140	-	122	1	2	-	15	-
DENMARK	213	102	-	26	21	54	1	-	111	1	74	-	4	-	32	-
FRANCE	965	567	-	158	257	150	2	-	399	-	330	1	4	-	64	-
GERMANY	2,474	1,002	-	221	458	322	1	-	1,472	-	939	1	9	-	523	-
GREECE	1,839	1,090	4	203	620	261	2	-	749	1	612	9	16	1	109	1
HUNGARY	591	374	2	42	236	93	1	-	217	-	167	9	5	-	31	2
IRELAND	973	765	-	85	604	76	-	-	208	-	144	31	-	-	28	-
ITALY	2,674	1,215	6	63	1,120	21	4	1	1,459	-	1,217	19	45	-	177	1
NETHERLANDS	438	221	-	55	106	60	-	-	217	-	171	6	1	-	38	-
POLAND	1,512	969	2	109	679	156	23	-	543	-	443	28	43	1	25	3
PORTUGAL	1,344	974	1	263	571	133	6	-	370	-	285	2	27	-	56	-
ROMANIA	452	320	1	50	141	123	5	-	132	-	114	4	2	1	11	-
SPAIN	2,543	2,032	2	485	471	187	887	-	511	-	331	77	16	36	50	1
SWEDEN	228	102	-	28	35	39	-	-	126	-	94	1	4	-	27	-
SWITZERLAND	316	195	-	56	82	57	-	-	121	-	104	-	2	-	15	-
U.S.S.R.	334	159	-	25	73	52	9	-	175	-	90	1	77	-	4	3
UNITED KINGDOM	3,404	1,897	5	416	850	625	1	-	1,507	-	1,068	20	40	-	379	-
YUGOSLAVIA	1,296	984	3	106	643	230	2	-	312	-	266	2	8	-	35	1
OTHER EUROPE	897	487	5	117	205	155	5	-	410	-	314	10	23	-	63	-
ASIA	41,215	28,860	149	5,916	9,873	12,800	119	3	12,355	21	8,092	222	212	2	3,790	16
CHINA & TAIWAN	7,762	6,738	133	1,231	2,221	3,080	73	-	1,024	18	700	27	132	-	144	3
HONG KONG	567	329	5	28	215	81	-	-	238	1	171	10	1	-	55	-
INDIA	7,829	7,368	-	1,642	1,477	4,247	2	-	461	1	412	32	-	-	16	-
INDONESIA	226	169	1	46	58	64	-	-	57	-	48	1	1	-	7	-
IRAN	1,991	1,347	-	192	365	790	-	-	644	-	633	-	-	-	10	-
IRAQ	398	297	-	43	151	102	1	-	101	-	93	1	-	-	7	-
ISRAEL	1,275	925	-	138	513	272	2	-	350	-	319	8	-	-	23	-
JAPAN	2,316	1,154	1	286	414	453	-	-	1,162	1	654	11	16	-	480	-
JORDAN	646	378	1	56	244	76	1	-	268	-	257	1	-	-	10	-
KOREA	5,513	3,923	-	678	1,166	2,078	1	-	1,590	-	270	46	2	-	1,272	-
LEBANON	656	365	-	67	200	76	22	-	291	-	261	9	12	-	9	-
PHILIPPINES	6,487	2,636	7	890	1,686	50	-	3	3,851	-	3,226	58	27	-	527	13
RUKYU ISLANDS	192	27	-	3	23	1	-	-	165	-	38	-	-	-	127	-
SYRIA	356	233	-	34	128	69	2	-	123	-	105	3	10	-	5	-
THAILAND	1,368	871	-	172	262	437	-	-	497	-	265	1	-	-	231	-
TURKEY	818	564	-	90	263	196	15	-	254	-	222	3	10	2	17	-
VIETNAM	1,111	204	-	48	81	75	-	-	907	-	98	2	-	-	803	-
OTHER ASIA	1,704	1,332	1	272	406	653	-	-	372	-	320	9	-	-	43	-
AFRICA	2,522	1,587	-	344	582	652	9	-	935	-	805	26	4	-	100	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	552	448	-	82	178	184	4	-	104	-	84	12	-	-	8	-
OTHER AFRICA	1,970	1,139	-	262	404	468	5	-	831	-	721	14	4	-	92	-
OCEANIA	1,292	678	-	124	341	213	-	-	614	1	437	15	1	-	160	-
AUSTRALIA	749	377	-	82	144	151	-	-	372	-	248	4	1	-	119	-
OTHER OCEANIA	543	301	-	42	197	62	-	-	242	1	189	11	-	-	41	-
NORTH AMERICA	19,865	17,370	5	2	4	1	17,358	-	2,495	28	15	1	1,079	475	886	11
CANADA	398	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	393	5	1	-	125	-	261	1
MEXICO	1,380	18	1	-	-	-	17	-	1,362	16	-	-	914	-	428	4
BARBADOS	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	10	-	2	-
CUBA	17,814	17,295	1	-	1	-	17,293	-	519	1	1	-	3	474	40	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	14	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	4	-
HAITI	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	49	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	42	2	-	-	7	-	33	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
COSTA RICA	19	6	-	-	2	-	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
EL SALVADOR	21	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
GUATEMALA	16	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	13	1
HONDURAS	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	14	-
NICARAGUA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
PANAMA	26	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	25	-	-	-	2	-	23	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	85	25	3	2	1	1	18	-	60	-	13	1	15	1	25	5
SOUTH AMERICA	239	36	-	-	1	1	34	-	203	2	4	-	7	2	188	-
ARGENTINA	27	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	24	-	-	-	1	-	23	-
BRAZIL	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
CHILE	27	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	25	-	-	-	-	1	24	-
COLOMBIA	54	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	47	-	-	-	-	1	44	-
ECUADOR	16	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	1	-	-	-	1	8	-
GUYANA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
PERU	26	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
URUGUAY	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
VENEZUELA	16	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	6	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	16	4	-	-	-	1	3	-	12	-	4	-	1	-	7	-

TABLE 6C.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	STATUS AT ENTRY															
		FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	NATO OFFICIALS	U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	PAROLEES	ALL OTHERS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	61,429	604	1,346	29,281	107	818	12,724	2,138	315	1,586	62	6,080	3,186	6	58	2,130	988
EUROPE	20,958	187	394	15,134	25	317	1,194	120	82	922	14	626	394	4	7	996	543
AUSTRIA	273	2	5	194	-	10	19	3	1	14	-	9	5	-	-	7	4
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,227	1	11	911	1	7	37	3	2	25	-	74	88	-	-	54	13
DENMARK	175	1	2	93	-	10	13	2	3	13	-	11	3	-	-	5	17
FRANCE	896	12	24	670	-	17	45	5	12	27	4	17	11	-	-	28	24
GERMANY	1,941	10	49	1,333	-	90	115	16	3	62	5	77	46	2	2	45	86
GREECE	1,705	10	42	1,192	8	8	250	26	2	58	-	52	20	-	1	18	17
HUNGARY	547	-	4	426	-	1	30	1	4	10	-	7	2	-	-	57	5
IRELAND	940	1	7	796	1	2	21	-	-	37	-	25	13	-	-	20	17
ITALY	2,440	22	35	2,163	4	8	94	3	2	16	2	22	6	-	-	39	24
NETHERLANDS	398	3	11	229	2	6	42	8	3	16	-	23	16	-	-	14	25
POLAND	1,415	1	17	1,227	-	2	42	4	3	13	-	19	7	-	-	73	7
PORTUGAL	1,254	35	16	1,104	1	1	43	1	10	6	-	16	11	2	1	4	3
ROMANIA	432	1	5	330	-	1	34	1	-	1	-	19	7	-	1	30	2
SPAIN	1,551	40	42	704	1	11	65	7	12	333	-	34	13	-	-	281	8
SWEDEN	197	2	7	123	-	1	20	2	1	10	-	10	2	-	-	3	16
SWITZERLAND	299	9	7	146	-	44	13	3	1	21	-	11	13	-	-	20	11
U.S.S.R.	241	2	2	196	-	-	19	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	10	-
UNITED KINGDOM	2,979	20	83	1,837	2	76	153	21	16	208	1	135	86	-	2	105	234
YUGOSLAVIA	1,247	3	10	959	4	4	47	1	-	17	-	28	22	-	-	145	7
OTHER EUROPE	801	12	15	501	-	18	92	9	7	31	-	33	22	-	-	38	23
ASIA	36,903	378	875	12,602	78	692	10,590	1,866	199	575	47	5,181	2,609	2	51	1,040	318
CHINA & TAIWAN	7,259	66	181	2,069	40	58	2,943	428	84	45	8	633	419	2	42	191	50
HONG KONG	505	1	9	231	1	-	192	9	3	3	1	10	16	-	9	17	3
INDIA	7,810	62	68	742	3	24	2,940	852	26	80	4	1,636	1,047	-	-	289	37
INDONESIA	217	7	5	77	1	-	64	4	3	3	1	34	13	-	-	1	4
IRAN	1,980	9	18	588	-	12	665	48	-	6	1	412	190	-	-	15	16
IRAQ	390	-	7	178	3	-	113	15	-	2	-	44	18	-	-	5	5
ISRAEL	1,250	13	15	768	1	10	236	59	1	8	-	41	65	-	-	21	12
JAPAN	1,818	5	91	933	3	142	308	38	4	40	6	114	84	-	-	24	26
JORDAN	634	1	15	287	2	-	253	11	2	4	-	27	17	-	-	13	2
KOREA	4,238	61	220	1,071	14	228	1,011	241	8	145	18	708	406	-	-	62	45
LEBANON	613	-	27	322	1	-	194	10	2	5	-	24	7	-	-	20	1
PHILIPPINES	5,910	69	131	3,889	6	13	318	26	21	187	1	816	96	-	-	261	76
RYUKYU ISLANDS	65	-	1	51	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	2
SYRIA	339	-	9	152	1	-	128	9	2	1	-	20	9	-	-	8	-
THAILAND	1,137	12	8	223	1	-	499	19	6	2	5	293	58	-	-	9	2
TURKEY	774	9	13	526	-	1	112	14	4	3	-	23	6	-	-	57	6
VIETNAM	304	13	3	114	-	2	84	6	5	22	-	14	15	-	-	9	17
OTHER ASIA	1,660	50	54	381	1	2	524	77	28	19	2	329	143	-	-	36	14
AFRICA	2,409	18	59	936	1	7	779	129	21	40	1	204	118	-	-	58	38
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	340	2	11	243	-	4	97	22	4	11	1	69	59	-	-	8	9
OTHER AFRICA	1,869	16	48	693	1	3	682	107	17	29	-	135	59	-	-	50	29
OCEANIA	1,130	21	17	592	3	2	156	22	13	48	-	68	66	-	-	35	87
AUSTRALIA	629	18	11	314	2	1	45	13	11	32	-	51	57	-	-	14	60
OTHER OCEANIA	501	3	6	278	1	1	111	9	2	16	-	17	9	-	-	21	27
NORTH AMERICA	23	-	-	14	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
CANADA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
COSTA RICA	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	18	-	-	11	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SOUTH AMERICA	6	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ARGENTINA	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	5	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 60.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		JAN.-JUNE 1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	PRIOR TO 1960
ALL COUNTRIES ...	61,429	1,099	14,799	16,770	10,719	7,455	4,200	2,346	1,393	889	588	332	190	112	537
EUROPE	20,958	555	6,972	6,735	3,236	1,727	753	382	185	106	58	53	24	16	156
AUSTRIA	273	13	111	87	37	15	4	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,227	4	101	144	564	352	47	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	5
DENMARK	175	5	70	67	20	7	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FRANCE	896	32	351	294	138	45	20	4	3	1	2	2	-	-	4
GERMANY	1,941	85	760	662	246	72	51	25	19	4	2	3	-	-	10
GREECE	1,705	25	475	585	297	116	67	41	27	25	18	8	6	-	15
HUNGARY	547	7	165	222	72	26	18	13	4	6	1	1	1	-	11
IRELAND	940	39	511	311	48	17	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	8
ITALY	2,440	51	692	649	295	313	200	116	62	17	18	6	1	2	18
NETHERLANDS	398	19	162	132	46	20	10	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
POLAND	1,415	26	543	519	187	66	32	12	9	5	3	2	3	-	8
PORTUGAL	1,254	15	362	516	233	66	26	10	4	5	2	3	1	-	11
ROMANIA	432	8	132	174	70	21	13	4	5	1	1	1	-	1	1
SPAIN	1,551	38	378	307	242	288	137	82	20	16	6	13	5	7	12
SWEDEN	197	12	86	60	20	15	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	299	7	124	92	42	13	7	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	5
U.S.S.R.	241	6	96	69	39	18	10	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	2,979	124	1,266	1,018	325	123	43	25	11	6	4	3	-	3	28
YUGOSLAVIA	1,247	12	298	537	212	99	34	18	8	9	1	5	1	1	12
OTHER EUROPE	801	27	289	290	103	35	27	14	2	3	-	4	-	-	7
ASIA	36,903	463	6,864	8,982	6,901	5,385	3,282	1,854	1,126	725	483	250	147	89	352
CHINA & TAIWAN	7,259	95	1,209	1,770	1,344	1,129	696	329	223	138	79	57	40	25	125
HONG KONG	505	6	84	99	89	68	45	29	34	10	10	9	4	6	12
INDIA	7,810	95	1,107	2,089	1,938	1,203	766	285	141	73	39	18	7	10	39
INDONESIA	217	-	41	70	30	26	14	7	6	6	3	2	2	1	5
IRAN	1,980	20	299	444	402	272	150	129	67	95	57	12	9	6	18
IRAQ	390	4	82	123	54	38	26	25	7	7	10	2	3	2	7
ISRAEL	1,250	16	383	442	193	89	58	33	19	6	3	2	-	3	3
JAPAN	1,818	46	458	499	274	208	120	84	34	32	20	11	8	2	22
JORDAN	634	5	150	177	109	73	36	34	22	8	5	3	6	2	4
KOREA	4,238	42	783	855	679	704	478	297	180	81	60	22	16	5	36
LEBANON	613	8	195	189	95	47	32	15	13	9	4	1	1	-	4
PHILIPPINES	5,910	70	1,173	1,199	825	999	501	399	268	187	102	88	31	22	46
RYUKYU ISLANDS	65	3	28	14	5	4	4	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
SYRIA	339	6	81	90	64	28	26	17	12	5	6	2	-	-	2
THAILAND	1,137	9	178	217	262	198	121	75	42	13	10	4	2	1	5
TURKEY	774	11	254	231	102	43	31	17	15	7	46	3	6	1	7
VIETNAM	304	7	51	49	54	49	48	9	7	18	6	3	-	-	3
OTHER ASIA	1,660	20	306	425	382	207	130	69	36	26	20	8	12	3	14
AFRICA	2,409	39	576	664	440	239	125	96	73	48	44	24	17	4	20
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	540	5	133	181	88	66	15	11	13	10	4	6	4	-	4
OTHER AFRICA	1,869	34	443	483	352	173	110	85	60	38	40	18	13	4	16
OCEANIA	1,130	41	374	384	141	101	40	13	9	9	3	2	1	3	9
AUSTRALIA	629	24	209	209	80	56	30	6	3	1	1	2	-	3	5
OTHER OCEANIA	501	17	165	175	61	45	10	7	6	8	2	-	1	-	4
NORTH AMERICA	23	1	12	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
CANADA	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
COSTA RICA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	18	1	11	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	6	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ARGENTINA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	5	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6E.
REFUGEES ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946-1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PRESIDENT'S DIRECTIVE OF DEC. 22, 1945	DISPLACED PERSONS ACT OF 1948			REFUGEE RELIEF ACT OF 1953 1/	ACT OF JULY 29, 1953 (ORPHANS)	ACT OF SEPT. 11, 1957 (SECS. 4 & 15)	ACT OF JULY 25, 1958 (HUNGARIAN PARULES)	ACT OF SEPT. 2, 1958 (AZORES & NETHERLANDS REFUGEES)	ACT OF SEPT. 22, 1959 (SEC. 6) (REFUGEE RELATIVES)	ACT OF JULY 14, 1960 (REFUGEE ESCAPEES)	ACT OF OCT. 3, 1965 (CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS BY REFUGEES) 2/	ACT OF NOV. 2, 1966 (CUBAN REFUGEES)
			DISPLACED PERSONS ADMITTED	DISPLACED PERSONS ADJUSTING UNDER SEC. 4	GERMAN ETHNICS									
ALL COUNTRIES ...	973,636	40,324	352,260	3,670	53,766	189,021	466	29,462	30,751	22,213	1,820	19,754	55,310	174,819
EUROPE	737,034	39,802	349,751	1,794	53,689	171,689	140	16,833	30,712	9,496	1,376	15,875	40,522	4,955
AUSTRIA	16,576	2,015	6,425	2	2,529	4,658	75	532	102	2	-	74	153	9
BELGIUM	1,677	147	947	1	3	451	-	8	8	3	-	94	13	2
BULGARIA	3,436	22	567	10	12	478	-	197	5	-	-	515	1,627	3
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	26,347	3,386	9,522	277	2,839	2,916	-	53	180	-	-	82	7,089	3
DENMARK	114	11	55	-	7	29	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	2
ESTONIA	11,262	145	9,943	221	263	657	-	18	-	-	-	12	2	1
FINLAND	163	12	93	1	1	18	-	36	-	1	-	-	1	-
FRANCE	2,278	157	791	-	8	660	1	198	10	5	-	212	203	28
GERMANY	100,198	16,071	52,049	5	10,069	20,922	54	598	29	5	-	256	115	25
GREECE	29,368	7	10,272	3	2	16,922	4	1,504	12	7	397	80	84	14
HUNGARY	67,192	885	12,826	297	3,504	9,659	-	5,172	29,905	5	-	1,603	3,326	9
IRELAND	61	7	31	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ITALY	32,581	154	2,237	12	19	57,026	4	1,686	2	2	953	168	2	45
LATVIA	38,256	538	35,158	211	645	1,567	-	85	-	-	3	47	2	2
LITHUANIA	27,343	790	23,202	18	1,478	1,681	-	94	-	1	-	21	23	35
NETHERLANDS	17,602	116	53	2	9	11,337	-	1,031	-	5,033	-	2	5	14
NORWAY	73	5	25	-	5	20	-	3	-	1	-	3	4	7
POLAND	163,966	11,660	128,569	341	6,392	11,912	-	1,139	14	2	2	773	2,754	408
PORTUGAL	5,031	8	14	1	7	34	-	125	-	4,811	4	1	12	14
ROMANIA	24,365	535	5,129	136	5,353	4,369	-	482	274	3	9	4,438	3,602	35
SPAIN	6,609	-	31	-	-	123	-	173	-	3	-	21	2,195	4,057
SWEDEN	445	10	347	-	-	79	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
SWITZERLAND	320	66	131	1	3	38	-	59	1	3	-	6	7	5
U.S.S.R.	44,901	1,982	31,373	51	4,323	5,827	-	186	9	-	-	238	823	89
UNITED KINGDOM	2,805	183	1,819	4	7	679	-	25	2	3	-	21	56	6
YUGOSLAVIA	77,434	736	17,238	193	15,936	17,425	-	3,002	154	-	1	6,443	16,299	7
OTHER EUROPE	6,691	154	904	4	270	2,184	2	415	4	2	1	762	1,854	135
ASIA	57,966	416	2,157	1,848	11	16,333	324	10,869	4	12,262	431	784	11,982	545
CHINA & TAIWAN	20,173	284	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,820	7	14	115	14	7,082	298
INDIA	163	4	7	1	1	46	2	21	-	7	-	3	8	3
INDONESIA	15,906	-	2	-	4	3,148	-	612	-	12,133	1	-	6	-
ISRAEL	793	-	16	8	-	521	-	210	1	-	2	2	28	5
JAPAN	4,364	3	9	2	2	2,268	287	1,505	-	3	269	1	11	4
KOREA	4,436	-	-	-	-	630	4	3,793	-	1	-	2	4	2
PALESTINE	1,044	40	77	46	-	607	-	170	-	-	3	30	56	7
PHILIPPINES	379	3	19	3	-	121	15	187	-	4	2	-	6	19
OTHER ASIA	10,768	82	1,118	59	2	2,089	13	1,551	3	100	39	724	4,781	207
NORTH AMERICA	170,281	50	228	3	57	486	-	191	35	22	11	2	48	169,148
CANADA	99	3	17	-	8	15	-	7	1	-	-	4	-	44
MEXICO	150	-	3	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	140
WEST INDIES	169,050	-	1	1	1	50	-	164	-	18	4	1	42	168,753
CUBA	168,648	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	168,606
OTHER WEST INDIES	392	5	1	1	1	50	-	164	-	18	4	1	-	147
CENTRAL AMERICA	113	4	3	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	92
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	879	38	204	1	47	409	-	16	34	4	2	1	4	119
SOUTH AMERICA	276	24	15	-	4	43	-	22	-	9	2	1	2	154
AFRICA	7,876	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	-	1	-	3,091	2,748	16
OTHER COUNTRIES	203	17	31	-	1	65	1	55	-	23	-	1	8	1

1/ INCLUDES 6,130 HUNGARIAN REFUGEES.

2/ INCLUDES 44,533 ALIENS WHO CONDITIONALLY ENTERED THE UNITED STATES AND 30,777 REFUGEES WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' CONTINUOUS PHYSICAL PRESENCE IN THE UNITED STATES. THE 44,533 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS INCLUDE THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ACCORDED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS.

TABLE 7.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE NUMERICAL
LIMITATION OF 170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE (P.L. 89-236)
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1972

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED			FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED		
	1970	1971	1972		1970	1971	1972
ALL COUNTRIES	172,546	158,050	164,849				
EUROPE	97,356	76,998	70,810	ASIA (CONTD.)			
ALBANIA	492	127	80	IRAQ	1,026	1,061	1,316
AUSTRIA	649	378	352	ISRAEL	1,626	1,379	1,700
BELGIUM	334	277	250	JAPAN	1,755	1,641	1,981
BULGARIA	480	249	271	JORDAN	2,345	2,107	2,191
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4,265	1,544	1,543	KOREA	5,056	9,058	12,925
DENMARK	387	297	263	LEBANON	1,476	1,491	1,523
FINLAND	352	223	232	MALAYSIA	188	221	277
FRANCE	1,874	1,427	1,385	PAKISTAN	1,406	1,973	2,299
GERMANY	4,283	2,619	2,486	PHILIPPINES	23,351	19,163	19,121
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	15,133	9,290	8,297	SYRIA	939	797	857
GREECE	14,301	14,053	8,999	THAILAND	602	939	1,549
HUNGARY	1,427	1,244	1,391	TURKEY	1,583	1,332	1,490
ICELAND	173	89	70	VIETNAM	248	218	343
IRELAND	1,199	1,138	1,309	YEMEN	434	465	754
ITALY	19,759	17,922	17,693	OTHER ASIA	310	374	430
MALTA	311	174	192				
NETHERLANDS	1,357	979	781	AFRICA	6,736	5,427	4,868
NORWAY	346	262	220	GHANA	98	130	158
POLAND	2,811	2,223	3,675	KENYA	271	282	246
PORTUGAL	12,627	11,133	9,901	MOROCCO	330	258	251
ROMANIA	1,533	1,332	1,123	NIGERIA	242	337	582
SPAIN	3,005	2,788	3,219	SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	400	227	341
SWEDEN	485	349	336	TANZANIA	111	165	264
SWITZERLAND	836	592	464	UGANDA	42	87	142
U.S.S.R.	698	528	672	U.A.R. (EGYPT)	4,734	3,452	2,316
YUGOSLAVIA	8,026	5,592	5,421	OTHER AFRICA	508	489	568
OTHER EUROPE	213	169	185				
ASIA	66,829	73,881	87,218	OCEANIA	1,625	1,744	1,953
BURMA	597	1,036	763	AUSTRALIA	823	622	658
CEYLON	242	158	271	FIJI	-	258	254
CHINA	11,639	13,903	18,288	NEW ZEALAND	321	256	273
CYPRUS	319	322	242	PACIFIC ISLANDS	172	221	282
INDIA	9,712	13,839	16,291	TONGA	161	185	283
INDONESIA	710	612	412	WESTERN SAMOA	143	202	199
IRAN	1,265	1,792	2,195	OTHER OCEANIA	5	-	4

TABLE 7A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY AND PREFERENCES UNDER THE
NUMERICAL LIMITATION OF 170,000 FOR THE EASTERN HEMISPHERE (P.L. 89-236)
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES				7TH PREFERENCE		NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	TOTAL OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	3RD PREFERENCE		6TH PREFERENCE		ADMITTED		ADJUSTED
			UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN	MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN	BROTHERS & SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN		IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN	OTHER WORKERS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN			
ALL COUNTRIES	164,849	83,165	858	36,484	3,971	41,852	33,714	10,385	8,540	7,915	6,874	8,679	1,717	37,574
EUROPE	70,810	47,780	331	15,676	3,014	28,759	7,671	473	367	3,819	3,012	4,752	1,465	9,152
ALBANIA	80	28	-	10	1	17	2	-	-	1	1	31	-	19
AUSTRIA	352	87	-	37	4	45	101	7	-	67	27	32	2	130
BELGIUM	250	82	1	40	4	38	80	7	2	37	34	-	-	88
BULGARIA	271	23	2	12	1	8	21	2	-	15	4	190	1	36
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,543	328	4	139	25	160	236	31	36	85	84	168	564	247
DENMARK	263	75	1	34	5	35	66	4	2	48	12	-	-	121
FINLAND	232	90	2	32	-	56	59	5	2	48	6	-	-	83
FRANCE	1,385	568	6	209	49	304	366	15	25	213	113	16	1	790
GERMANY	2,486	1,095	19	455	76	545	584	33	28	307	216	15	2	2,433
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	8,297	4,123	55	2,230	162	1,676	1,666	106	111	703	746	73	2	837
GREECE	8,999	7,376	26	2,656	184	4,510	769	32	11	373	353	15	2	188
HUNGARY	1,391	357	9	126	28	194	86	8	3	49	26	727	33	14
ICELAND	70	29	-	5	5	19	27	-	-	10	17	-	-	299
IRELAND	1,309	850	7	111	8	724	160	10	4	109	37	-	-	21
ITALY	17,693	17,500	99	3,785	1,422	12,194	132	76	49	3	4	38	2	4
MALTA	192	180	1	59	13	107	8	-	1	5	2	-	-	187
NETHERLANDS	781	353	8	175	28	142	241	15	17	100	109	-	-	78
NORWAY	220	74	-	51	1	22	68	8	1	53	6	-	-	379
POLAND	3,675	2,568	30	784	396	1,358	265	37	16	121	91	411	52	794
PORTUGAL	9,901	7,847	29	3,018	318	4,482	1,252	12	4	501	735	5	3	251
ROMANIA	1,123	343	9	115	21	198	89	12	7	46	24	431	9	830
SPAIN	3,219	920	5	444	38	433	717	14	5	562	136	1	751	141
SWEDEN	336	76	2	32	1	41	119	1	4	87	27	-	-	160
SWITZERLAND	464	148	1	52	11	84	156	5	13	89	49	-	-	158
U.S.S.R.	672	255	3	43	16	193	60	5	-	32	23	185	14	379
YUGOSLAVIA	5,421	2,305	10	1,001	179	1,115	312	29	24	136	123	2,402	23	51
OTHER EUROPE	185	100	2	21	18	59	29	2	-	18	9	2	3	
ASIA	87,218	32,733	509	19,364	875	11,985	24,758	9,572	7,933	3,711	3,542	3,699	247	25,781
BURMA	763	371	-	241	4	126	102	37	39	14	12	3	-	287
CEYLON	271	87	1	55	3	28	61	11	3	23	24	8	-	115
CHINA	18,288	7,012	75	3,374	592	2,971	3,359	694	528	1,079	1,058	3,234	136	4,547
CYPRUS	242	196	1	66	6	123	23	1	2	10	10	-	-	23
INDIA	16,291	3,342	2	2,840	14	486	4,194	1,836	1,298	568	492	-	2	8,753
INDONESIA	412	140	4	44	3	92	106	30	27	32	17	2	-	164
IRAN	2,195	707	4	297	-	409	387	151	99	80	57	19	3	1,079
IRAQ	1,316	864	1	247	14	602	80	22	12	24	22	225	3	144
ISRAEL	1,700	833	5	264	49	515	389	35	36	132	186	14	4	460
JAPAN	1,981	692	28	303	10	351	600	62	49	34	148	1	1	687
JORDAN	2,191	1,801	3	635	23	1,140	153	27	10	44	72	5	10	222
KOREA	12,925	4,410	13	1,491	29	2,877	2,855	430	513	864	1,048	-	1	5,659
LEBANON	1,523	1,044	12	393	35	604	205	17	4	91	93	20	29	225
MALAYSIA	277	79	1	37	-	41	52	8	5	17	22	1	1	144
PAKISTAN	2,299	519	-	371	11	137	406	217	77	75	37	-	20	1,354
PHILIPPINES	19,121	8,097	332	7,758	1	6	10,972	5,617	5,142	6	7	-	-	52
SYRIA	857	453	1	153	4	295	104	12	4	52	36	116	9	175
THAILAND	1,549	376	4	304	2	66	240	115	31	66	28	-	-	933
TURKEY	1,490	630	-	212	15	403	315	29	23	122	141	49	25	471
VIETNAM	343	112	-	64	1	47	84	13	12	43	16	-	-	147
YEMEN	754	739	25	131	53	530	9	1	-	3	5	-	-	166
OTHER ASIA	430	229	-	87	6	136	62	7	19	25	11	2	3	134
AFRICA	4,868	1,502	9	985	43	465	939	309	220	240	170	236	5	2,186
GHANA	158	68	1	61	-	6	41	13	5	15	8	-	-	49
KENYA	246	99	-	89	-	10	43	21	5	13	4	-	-	104
MOROCCO	251	162	2	50	1	109	52	1	2	28	21	-	-	37
NIGERIA	582	154	1	146	-	7	107	42	22	32	11	-	-	321
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	341	49	1	27	7	14	117	13	15	48	41	-	-	175
TANZANIA	264	88	-	64	4	20	29	7	2	9	11	-	-	147
UGANDA	142	55	-	53	-	2	17	3	9	1	4	-	-	70
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,316	570	2	377	3	188	431	191	150	50	40	233	4	1,078
OTHER AFRICA	568	257	2	118	28	109	102	18	10	44	30	3	1	205
OCEANIA	1,953	1,150	9	459	39	643	346	31	20	145	150	2	-	455
AUSTRALIA	658	127	-	46	15	66	209	22	18	78	91	-	-	322
FIJI	254	236	-	70	6	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
NEW ZEALAND	273	86	1	16	12	57	83	9	2	34	38	-	-	104
PACIFIC ISLANDS	282	239	4	114	4	117	38	-	-	25	13	-	-	5
TONGA	283	266	-	76	-	190	14	-	-	7	7	-	-	3
WESTERN SAMOA	199	196	4	137	2	53	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
OTHER OCEANIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2

TABLE 8.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, & PROPRIETORS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & MINE	HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	384,685	48,887	161	7,748	12,363	2,558	18,944	19,019	10,498	15,403	6,402	15,257	227,444
EUROPE	89,993	7,781	91	2,129	2,856	639	7,484	5,857	2,263	3,922	3,711	3,925	49,335
AUSTRIA	601	93	-	28	45	10	39	19	14	59	-	-	289
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,783	383	1	53	100	14	202	154	22	144	3	57	650
DENMARK	504	109	-	20	41	6	31	9	7	32	4	5	240
FRANCE	1,966	315	-	71	151	25	82	36	29	211	7	9	1,030
GERMANY	6,848	641	3	163	318	77	246	115	40	205	5	34	5,001
GREECE	11,021	581	15	395	131	44	1,022	1,322	628	923	523	246	5,191
HUNGARY	1,698	291	2	43	107	17	251	186	14	123	2	62	800
IRELAND	1,780	471	10	47	119	18	121	87	45	100	27	71	664
ITALY	21,427	489	16	275	259	72	2,399	1,573	345	664	1,224	1,700	12,411
NETHERLANDS	988	212	-	52	74	19	42	32	2	49	3	-	484
POLAND	4,784	610	10	77	200	48	440	391	57	166	399	193	2,293
PORTUGAL	10,343	91	9	194	192	39	938	598	691	208	639	940	5,864
ROMANIA	1,329	322	-	43	62	11	150	98	9	44	2	29	859
SPAIN	4,386	422	3	134	90	51	326	282	125	253	347	76	2,277
SWEDEN	603	105	1	30	44	4	14	7	5	72	2	1	318
SWITZERLAND	695	148	1	37	34	6	22	9	12	52	3	1	368
U.S.S.R.	902	157	1	29	47	12	82	67	11	20	10	18	448
UNITED KINGDOM	10,078	1,554	5	379	633	112	412	259	108	220	18	53	6,325
YUGOSLAVIA	5,922	365	14	44	82	27	510	509	61	234	537	359	3,180
OTHER EUROPE	2,335	422	-	75	127	25	155	104	38	143	16	57	1,173
ASIA	121,058	31,303	26	2,858	3,515	647	2,775	2,291	1,431	3,599	935	1,176	70,302
CHINA & TAIWAN	17,339	4,060	1	672	746	196	464	971	229	1,513	22	145	8,320
HONG KONG	4,391	203	-	46	117	21	16	94	4	65	-	-	3,819
INDIA	16,926	8,171	1	226	312	72	108	93	30	115	20	23	7,755
INDONESIA	507	149	-	24	36	6	11	10	1	26	-	1	243
IRAN	3,059	1,060	1	119	95	49	89	65	20	166	7	15	1,373
IRAQ	1,491	228	-	56	69	18	92	34	7	44	4	19	920
ISRAEL	2,099	422	-	74	119	39	192	80	9	69	14	15	1,066
JAPAN	4,757	616	2	121	180	38	73	39	27	332	19	23	3,287
JORDAN	2,756	300	2	186	63	74	165	83	14	70	104	60	1,635
KOREA	18,876	3,482	1	473	290	30	576	138	82	315	8	31	13,450
LEBANON	1,984	232	-	109	94	36	173	73	11	104	11	33	1,160
PHILIPPINES	29,376	8,977	14	444	1,022	166	325	302	901	399	396	212	16,218
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1,013	14	-	8	22	3	6	13	7	11	3	14	912
SYRIA	1,012	169	-	34	27	21	112	72	4	38	11	32	492
THAILAND	4,102	993	-	30	97	19	39	25	19	76	1	14	2,790
TURKEY	1,986	288	4	64	52	17	204	82	26	64	20	16	1,129
VIETNAM	3,412	129	-	19	57	3	3	8	8	33	-	-	3,152
OTHER ASIA	5,972	1,810	-	153	157	39	139	109	33	139	295	517	2,581
AFRICA	6,612	1,974	3	186	327	62	204	146	42	167	16	50	3,403
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,512	847	-	65	108	15	66	31	11	35	1	10	1,323
OTHER AFRICA	4,100	1,127	3	121	249	47	138	115	31	132	15	40	2,080
OCEANIA	2,286	262	4	78	230	38	103	68	32	77	37	59	1,928
AUSTRALIA	1,551	354	1	51	150	17	27	12	10	29	2	4	894
OTHER OCEANIA	1,735	208	3	27	80	21	76	56	22	48	35	55	1,104
NORTH AMERICA	144,375	5,672	32	2,107	4,608	874	7,203	9,306	6,054	6,663	1,680	9,938	90,238
CANADA	10,776	1,437	3	370	471	127	365	214	57	149	28	279	7,274
MEXICO	64,040	644	13	404	518	122	2,047	1,738	1,996	3,627	1,193	8,380	49,358
BARBADOS	1,620	106	-	25	131	21	164	116	165	82	2	22	786
CUBA	20,045	886	3	425	1,170	299	1,284	3,396	144	1,096	21	664	10,657
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10,760	349	4	319	239	33	623	3,396	519	426	297	274	6,417
HAITI	5,809	394	-	73	162	13	216	525	170	159	19	12	4,066
JAMAICA	13,427	810	6	194	797	105	1,150	967	1,617	436	91	138	7,116
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,615	367	-	121	489	60	545	391	645	281	2	45	3,669
COSTA RICA	907	35	-	16	19	3	52	38	46	12	5	3	678
EL SALVADOR	2,001	91	-	36	120	4	125	135	212	47	-	12	1,219
GUATEMALA	1,640	68	-	25	77	21	139	141	97	69	2	20	981
HONDURAS	964	57	1	8	48	3	51	60	63	17	-	3	653
NICARAGUA	606	47	-	9	27	1	23	39	50	11	3	2	394
PANAMA	1,307	113	-	11	111	10	55	55	118	34	1	2	997
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	3,658	268	-	71	229	52	364	231	155	217	16	82	1,973
SOUTH AMERICA	19,359	1,594	3	390	797	98	1,175	1,351	676	975	24	109	12,167
ARGENTINA	1,819	188	-	46	36	5	204	90	16	92	-	14	1,128
BRAZIL	1,089	100	1	21	43	14	50	47	39	34	3	9	728
CHILE	857	122	-	29	39	2	35	23	19	48	7	2	531
COLOMBIA	5,173	366	-	93	138	15	255	350	131	302	5	19	3,499
ECUADOR	4,337	182	-	94	108	11	206	492	131	225	3	34	2,851
GUYANA	2,826	268	-	43	296	30	208	153	253	104	4	8	1,459
PERU	1,443	182	-	37	60	7	79	82	46	100	-	13	837
URUGUAY	591	36	-	6	20	8	74	88	11	28	-	5	315
VENEZUELA	485	30	-	4	25	4	15	7	4	9	2	-	385
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	739	120	2	17	32	2	49	19	26	33	-	5	434
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	
ALL OCCUPATIONS	384,685	18,300	6,184	4,201	3,070	4,845	366,385
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	48,887	13,259	6,184	4,201	630	2,244	35,628
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	4,140	2,034	1,701	249	7	77	2,106
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	77	2	1	-	1	-	75
AIRPLANE PILOTS & NAVIGATORS	20	3	1	1	-	1	17
ARCHITECTS	726	232	148	54	8	22	494
ARTISTS & ART TEACHERS	300	48	3	21	1	23	252
ATHLETES	124	13	-	-	4	9	111
AUTHORS	37	10	1	2	-	7	27
CHEMISTS	1,317	455	206	175	11	63	862
CHIROPRACTORS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
CLERGYMEN	1,143	45	1	12	13	19	1,096
COLLEGE PROFESSORS & INSTRUCTORS	1,569	436	29	215	23	169	1,133
DANCERS & DANCING TEACHERS	75	11	-	2	1	8	64
DENTISTS	424	157	136	16	1	4	267
DESIGNERS	376	76	11	15	16	34	300
DIETITIANS & NUTRITIONISTS	425	207	153	44	-	10	218
DRAFTSMEN	496	69	13	18	10	28	427
EDITORS & REPORTERS	276	55	11	7	15	22	221
ENGINEERS	7,374	2,600	1,345	899	61	295	4,774
ENTERTAINERS, OTHER	133	19	-	3	1	15	114
FARM & HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	4	1	1	-	-	-	3
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	26	2	-	-	-	2	24
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS	22	4	-	-	-	4	18
LAWYERS & JUDGES	398	99	68	22	1	8	299
LIBRARIANS	315	81	22	37	3	19	234
MUSICIANS & MUSIC TEACHERS	440	49	-	13	10	26	391
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	1,426	355	108	153	22	72	1,071
OPTOMETRISTS	6,851	1,857	961	527	167	202	4,994
OSTEOPATHS	59	41	36	4	1	-	18
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
PHARMACISTS	28	3	-	1	-	2	25
PHOTOGRAPHERS	1,004	276	207	56	2	11	728
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	216	14	1	3	4	6	202
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	7,144	1,671	540	840	44	247	5,473
RADIO OPERATORS	50	6	4	1	-	13	32
RECREATION & GROUP WORKERS	47	4	-	2	1	3	41
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	26	4	1	1	-	3	22
RELIGIOUS WORKERS, EXCEPT GROUP	388	165	1	14	17	133	223
SOCIAL & WELFARE WORKERS, EXCEPT GROUP	284	64	28	18	6	12	220
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	586	136	45	62	6	23	450
SPORTS INSTRUCTORS & OFFICIALS	166	44	5	4	13	22	122
SURVEYORS	95	9	2	-	4	-	86
TEACHERS	4,540	485	88	193	34	170	4,055
TECHNICIANS	2,698	384	45	101	65	173	2,314
THERAPISTS & HEALERS, OTHER	166	34	3	9	4	22	132
VETERINARIANS	145	26	10	7	-	7	119
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	2,728	959	249	404	51	255	1,769
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	161	3	-	-	2	1	158
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	147	2	-	-	2	-	145
FARM MANAGERS	14	1	-	-	-	1	13
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	7,748	553	-	-	126	427	7,195
BUYERS & DEPARTMENT HEADS, STORE	57	15	-	-	-	15	42
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	14	1	-	-	-	1	13
CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
CREDITMEN	12	1	-	-	-	1	11
FLOORMEN & FLOOR MANAGERS, STORE	55	2	-	-	-	2	53
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	30	1	-	-	-	1	29
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	123	18	-	-	-	18	105
OFFICERS, PILOTS, PURSERS & ENGINEERS, SHIP	98	13	-	-	6	7	85
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS, OTHER, PUB. ADM.	407	37	-	-	11	26	370
OFFICIALS, LODGE, SOCIETY, UNION, ETC.	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
POSTMASTERS	21	1	-	-	-	1	20
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	61	15	-	-	-	15	46
OTHER MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS	6,836	449	-	-	109	340	6,387
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	12,363	377	-	-	101	276	11,986
AGENTS, OTHER	217	32	-	-	7	25	185
ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS, LIBRARY	38	-	-	-	-	-	38
ATTENDANTS, PHYSICIAN'S & DENTIST'S OFFICE	19	2	-	-	1	1	17
BAGGAGEMEN, TRANSPORTATION	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
BANK TELLERS	286	6	-	-	1	5	280
BOOKKEEPERS	714	13	-	-	5	8	701
CASHIERS	418	4	-	-	-	4	414
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	30	1	-	-	-	1	29
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
EXPRESS MESSENGERS & RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
FILE CLERKS	140	-	-	-	-	-	140
INSURANCE ADJUSTORS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	44	2	-	-	-	2	42
MAIL CARRIERS	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	75	3	-	-	-	3	72
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	553	9	-	-	1	8	544
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	57	-	-	-	-	-	57
POSTAL CLERKS	41	-	-	-	-	-	41
RECEPTIONISTS	189	5	-	-	-	5	184
SECRETARIES	3,137	243	-	-	67	176	2,894
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	349	3	-	-	1	2	346
STENOGRAPHERS	250	10	-	-	3	7	240
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	308	2	-	-	-	2	306
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	29	-	-	-	-	-	29
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	153	3	-	-	1	2	150
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	64	6	-	-	2	4	58

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

2.

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS		ADJUSTMENTS
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)							
TYPISTS	624	7	-	-	2	5	617
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	4,565	26	-	-	10	16	4,539
SALES WORKERS	2,558	77	-	-	19	58	2,481
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	166	17	-	-	1	16	149
AUCTIONEERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
DEMONSTRATORS	6	1	-	-	-	1	5
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	46	-	-	-	-	-	46
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS ..	154	16	-	-	4	12	138
NEWSBOYS	7	1	-	-	-	1	6
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	54	1	-	-	-	1	53
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	24	3	-	-	1	2	21
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	2,099	38	-	-	13	25	2,061
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	18,944	1,479	-	-	855	624	17,465
BAKERS	719	110	-	-	54	64	601
BLACKSMITHS	125	4	-	-	3	1	121
BOILERMAKERS	14	1	-	-	-	1	13
BOOKBINDERS	49	-	-	-	-	-	49
BRICKMASONS, STONEMASONS & TILE SETTERS ..	1,685	18	-	-	11	7	1,667
CABINETMAKERS	535	102	-	-	62	40	433
CARPENTERS	1,936	45	-	-	36	9	1,891
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	97	3	-	-	1	2	94
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	95	9	-	-	4	5	86
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	36	-	-	-	-	-	36
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	102	2	-	-	2	-	100
ELECTRICIANS	1,140	40	-	-	23	17	1,100
ELECTROTYPE & STEREOTYPERS	8	1	-	-	-	1	7
ENGRAVERS, EXCEPT PHOTOENGRAVERS	34	3	-	-	1	2	31
EXCAVATING, GRADING & ROAD MACH. OPERATORS	50	1	-	-	-	1	49
FOREMEN, OTHER	256	18	-	-	3	15	238
FORGEMEN & HAMMERMEN	4	1	-	-	-	1	3
FURRIERS	44	4	-	-	-	4	40
GLAZIERS	35	4	-	-	1	3	31
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
INSPECTORS, SCALERS & GRADERS, LOG & LUMBER	12	1	-	-	1	-	11
INSPECTORS, OTHER	141	1	-	-	-	1	140
JEWELERS, WATCHMAKERS & GOLD & SILVER SMITHS	542	90	-	-	37	53	452
JOB SETTERS, METAL	5	2	-	-	1	1	3
LINEMEN, TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE & POWER	96	3	-	-	1	2	93
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
LOOM FIXERS	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
MACHINISTS	853	55	-	-	14	41	798
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	6,351	633	-	-	430	203	5,718
MILLERS, GRAIN, FLOUR, FEED, ETC.	15	1	-	-	-	1	14
MILLWRIGHTS	29	6	-	-	3	3	28
MOLDERS, METAL	33	5	-	-	1	2	16
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	19	3	-	-	-	2	16
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	34	2	-	-	1	4	245
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	252	7	-	-	3	2	20
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXCEPT PAPER	22	2	-	-	-	5	32
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	39	7	-	-	2	3	11
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	14	3	-	-	-	-	77
PLASTERERS	77	-	-	-	-	-	77
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	553	20	-	-	9	11	533
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	381	15	-	-	7	8	366
ROLLERS & ROLL HANDS, METAL	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
ROOFERS & SLATERS	47	1	-	-	-	-	46
SHOE MAKERS & REPAIRERS, EXCEPT FACTORY ..	548	38	-	-	26	12	510
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	11	3	-	-	2	1	8
STONE CUTTERS & CARVERS	129	28	-	-	13	15	101
STRUCTURAL METAL WORKERS	33	1	-	-	-	1	32
TAILORS & TAILORRESSES	1,084	117	-	-	75	42	967
TIN & COPPER SMITHS & SHEETMETAL WORKERS ..	98	9	-	-	5	4	89
TOOLMAKERS, DIEMAKERS & DIESETTERS	128	20	-	-	8	12	108
UPHOLSTERERS	236	11	-	-	9	2	225
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	174	20	-	-	5	15	154
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	19,019	317	-	-	192	125	18,702
APPRENTICES	215	4	-	-	1	3	211
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	11	-	-	-	-	1	11
ASSEMBLERS	606	1	-	-	-	-	605
ATTENDANTS, AUTO SERVICE & PARKING	117	2	-	-	2	-	115
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
BOATMEN, CANALMEN & LOCK KEEPERS	11	2	-	-	-	2	9
BRAKEMEN, RAILROAD	8	1	-	-	1	-	7
BUS DRIVERS	90	-	-	-	-	-	90
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN, SURVEYING	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
CHECKERS & INSPECTORS, MANUFACTURING	129	1	-	-	-	1	128
CONDUCTORS, BUS & STREET RAILWAY	31	-	-	-	-	-	31
DELIVERYPEN & ROUTEMEN	100	-	-	-	-	-	100
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXCEPT FACTORY	2,883	58	-	-	41	17	2,825
DYERS	24	1	-	-	-	1	23
FILERS, GRINDERS & POLISHERS, METAL	81	8	-	-	1	7	73
FRUIT, NUT & VEG. GRADERS & PACKERS, EXC. FCTY	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	43	-	-	-	-	-	43
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
HEATERS, METAL	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
KNITTERS, LOOPERS & TOPERS, TEXTILE	257	15	-	-	5	10	242
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES	308	3	-	-	3	-	305
MEATCUTTERS, EXC. SLAUGHTER & PACKING HOUSE	485	26	-	-	9	17	459
MILLINERS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
MINE OPERATIVES & LABORERS, OTHER	107	2	-	-	-	2	105
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC.	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
MOTORMEN, STREET, SUBWAY & ELEVATED RAILWAY	4	-	-	-	-	-	4

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965					ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)							
OILERS & GREASERS, EXCEPT AUTO	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, OTHER	392	4	-	-	-	4	388
PAINTERS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	941	12	-	-	9	3	929
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	45	4	-	-	1	3	41
POWER STATION OPERATORS	7	3	-	-	-	3	4
SAILORS & DECKHANDS	967	6	-	-	6	-	961
SAWYERS	11	1	-	-	-	1	10
SEWERS & STITCHERS, MANUFACTURING	540	3	-	-	1	2	537
SPINNERS, TEXTILE	33	1	-	-	-	1	32
STATIONARY FIREMEN	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
SWITCHMEN, RAILROAD	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	1,523	9	-	-	9	-	1,514
TRUCK & TRACTOR DRIVERS	468	4	-	-	3	1	464
WEAVERS, TEXTILE	141	12	-	-	9	3	129
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	1,060	43	-	-	30	13	1,017
OTHER OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	7,282	91	-	-	61	30	7,191
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10,498	419	-	-	195	224	10,079
BABYSITTERS	27	5	-	-	1	4	22
HOUSEKEEPERS	6,003	246	-	-	194	92	5,757
LAUNDRESSES	20	1	-	-	-	-	19
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	4,448	167	-	-	39	128	4,281
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	15,403	1,480	-	-	886	594	13,923
ATTENDANTS	581	14	-	-	6	8	567
BARBERS	354	7	-	-	5	2	347
BARTENDERS	255	1	-	-	1	-	254
BOARDING & LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS	8	1	-	-	-	1	7
BOOTBLACKS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	497	60	-	-	42	18	437
CHARWOMEN & CLEANERS	129	3	-	-	-	3	126
COOKS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3,294	950	-	-	501	449	2,344
COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	83	2	-	-	2	-	81
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	47	1	-	-	-	1	46
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	1,023	93	-	-	50	43	930
HOUSEKEEPERS & STEWARDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	562	260	-	-	240	20	302
JANITORS & SEXTONS	487	7	-	-	3	4	480
KITCHEN WORKERS, OTHER, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	465	6	-	-	3	3	459
MIDWIVES	66	1	-	-	-	1	65
MILITARY, FOREIGN	43	4	-	-	-	4	39
MILITARY, U.S.	105	1	-	-	-	1	104
PRACTICAL NURSES	435	1	-	-	1	-	434
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	191	11	-	-	2	9	180
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	473	6	-	-	4	2	467
WAITERS & WAITRESSES	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PVT. HOUSEHOLD	1,607	39	-	-	21	18	1,568
	4,688	12	-	-	5	7	4,676
FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	6,403	282	-	-	26	256	6,121
FOREMEN	22	1	-	-	-	1	21
LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	5,939	21	-	-	21	-	5,918
LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	92	2	-	-	2	-	90
SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	35	1	-	-	1	-	34
SHEEPHERDERS	315	257	-	-	2	255	58
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & MINE	15,257	54	-	-	38	16	15,203
CARPENTERS' HELPERS, EXCEPT LOGGING & MINE	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	192	21	-	-	17	4	171
GARAGE LABORERS & CAR WASHERS & GREASERS	25	1	-	-	1	-	24
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS	242	8	-	-	3	5	234
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	53	-	-	-	-	-	53
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	120	-	-	-	-	-	120
TEAMSTERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
TRUCK DRIVERS' HELPERS	71	-	-	-	-	-	71
OTHER WAREHOUSEMEN	146	2	-	-	1	1	144
OTHER LABORERS	14,380	22	-	-	16	6	14,358
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS	227,444	-	-	-	-	-	227,444
HOUSEWIVES	83,532	-	-	-	-	-	83,532
STUDENTS	36,649	-	-	-	-	-	36,649
UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE	91,187	-	-	-	-	-	91,187
RETIRED	3,238	-	-	-	-	-	3,238
UNEMPLOYED	2,237	-	-	-	-	-	2,237
NONE	8,900	-	-	-	-	-	8,900
NOT REPORTED	1,701	-	-	-	-	-	1,701

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	M A L E S										
		TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	384,685	179,715	15,573	17,410	32,786	49,501	34,909	14,999	7,564	4,809	1,766	398
EUROPE	89,993	42,955	1,246	3,454	5,884	12,427	8,069	5,064	2,343	1,647	714	167
AUSTRIA	601	261	35	6	7	119	50	17	7	11	7	3
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,783	866	19	47	72	338	191	117	45	27	9	1
DENMARK	504	175	14	12	6	74	44	12	6	5	2	-
FRANCE	1,966	820	72	68	91	339	146	63	19	12	10	-
GERMANY	6,848	2,002	414	310	192	494	366	103	55	39	21	8
GREECE	11,021	6,017	342	294	677	2,296	1,253	654	260	182	48	11
HUNGARY	1,698	892	14	18	85	394	185	107	42	24	17	6
IRELAND	1,780	773	36	8	60	423	134	54	34	13	9	2
ITALY	21,427	11,141	791	1,019	2,103	2,355	1,928	1,646	765	409	105	20
NETHERLANDS	988	402	32	27	28	159	83	33	18	13	6	3
POLAND	4,784	2,196	83	148	355	472	432	366	191	113	32	4
PORTUGAL	10,343	5,217	412	558	839	1,431	910	574	304	129	44	16
ROMANIA	1,329	720	22	18	69	207	143	131	68	34	25	3
SPAIN	4,386	2,355	92	37	94	608	508	290	118	309	243	56
SWEDEN	603	181	22	15	15	61	39	11	9	4	4	1
SWITZERLAND	695	317	35	40	16	138	68	11	3	6	-	-
U.S.S.R.	902	387	12	6	34	84	52	46	68	51	26	8
UNITED KINGDOM	10,078	4,147	524	526	513	1,122	692	348	161	175	74	12
YUGOSLAVIA	5,922	3,099	212	237	535	997	623	318	105	55	13	4
OTHER EUROPE	2,335	987	63	60	93	317	222	103	65	36	19	9
ASIA	121,058	54,050	4,942	4,673	6,566	16,522	14,432	3,958	1,600	960	328	69
CHINA & TAIWAN	17,339	8,281	232	266	617	2,384	2,501	1,211	612	317	112	29
HONG KONG	4,391	2,156	385	489	889	226	121	23	17	6	-	-
INDIA	16,926	9,248	730	627	356	3,924	3,087	387	91	38	7	1
INDONESIA	507	237	9	10	22	68	86	18	19	5	-	-
IRAN	3,059	1,906	70	72	122	753	732	95	27	18	13	4
IRAQ	1,491	849	57	68	161	252	194	66	21	24	5	1
ISRAEL	2,099	1,170	86	87	132	550	214	68	20	10	3	-
JAPAN	4,757	1,354	125	103	74	469	421	99	18	24	13	8
JORDAN	2,756	1,685	97	109	303	654	292	151	49	22	8	-
KOREA	18,876	7,218	987	787	929	1,405	2,307	529	170	85	17	2
LEBANON	1,984	1,150	98	83	157	455	216	83	24	25	8	1
PHILIPPINES	29,376	11,726	1,380	1,444	1,898	2,972	2,538	780	340	271	94	9
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1,013	206	55	31	63	30	19	5	1	-	1	1
SYRIA	1,012	599	18	25	80	249	129	62	17	13	6	-
THAILAND	4,102	976	99	100	86	331	352	23	5	-	-	-
TURKEY	1,986	988	58	48	93	268	159	127	106	81	35	13
VIETNAM	3,412	550	243	141	75	54	23	8	6	2	-	-
OTHER ASIA	5,972	3,751	213	183	511	1,478	1,061	223	57	19	6	-
AFRICA	6,612	3,533	270	246	340	1,258	1,050	252	70	35	11	1
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,512	1,294	99	91	124	372	411	130	42	20	5	-
OTHER AFRICA	4,100	2,239	171	155	216	886	639	122	28	15	6	1
OCEANIA	3,286	1,397	186	178	227	372	270	90	34	29	8	3
AUSTRALIA	1,551	578	99	104	57	128	130	31	15	9	3	2
OTHER OCEANIA	1,735	819	87	74	170	244	140	59	19	20	5	1
NORTH AMERICA	144,375	69,069	6,191	7,810	17,904	16,458	9,562	5,189	3,177	1,969	654	155
CANADA	10,776	4,714	914	608	795	1,100	569	308	219	165	29	7
MEXICO	64,040	32,452	3,870	3,694	8,644	9,390	3,816	1,299	844	587	241	67
BARBADOS	1,620	769	22	61	231	150	157	76	49	21	2	-
CUBA	20,045	9,042	81	900	1,669	683	1,618	1,844	1,101	777	295	74
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10,760	5,087	295	431	1,477	1,260	812	403	249	132	26	2
HAITI	5,809	2,654	173	328	1,019	402	372	162	113	68	16	1
JAMAICA	13,427	6,394	265	868	2,007	1,250	1,026	568	305	105	17	3
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6,615	3,142	179	395	859	787	525	257	109	26	4	1
COSTA RICA	907	389	40	48	115	102	36	22	17	8	1	-
EL SALVADOR	2,001	770	67	82	251	204	94	30	24	15	3	-
GUATEMALA	1,640	723	67	83	144	250	93	41	27	16	2	-
HONDURAS	964	403	33	67	117	110	44	20	7	1	4	-
NICARAGUA	606	213	21	34	48	58	22	17	9	1	3	-
PANAMA	1,507	504	70	77	124	118	49	20	31	12	3	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	3,658	1,813	94	154	404	594	329	122	73	35	8	-
SOUTH AMERICA	19,359	8,711	738	1,049	1,865	2,464	1,526	506	340	169	51	3
ARGENTINA	1,819	860	90	70	124	256	187	75	37	16	5	-
BRAZIL	1,089	439	53	63	93	131	68	14	12	3	2	-
CHILE	857	368	28	33	51	138	76	15	12	11	4	-
COLOMBIA	5,173	2,224	206	319	526	554	377	117	70	37	17	1
ECUADOR	4,337	2,009	136	273	591	490	268	109	89	41	10	2
GUYANA	2,826	1,285	79	120	265	411	242	77	59	28	4	-
PERU	1,443	671	52	67	75	226	158	44	25	16	8	-
URUGUAY	591	284	23	20	44	95	67	23	9	3	-	-
VENEZUELA	485	227	45	49	40	62	20	9	2	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	739	344	26	35	56	101	63	23	25	14	1	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	F E M A L E S									
		UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	204,970	15,590	16,886	35,707	66,529	33,107	16,474	10,218	7,047	2,783	629
EUROPE	67,038	2,945	3,271	7,400	14,885	7,490	4,787	2,705	2,155	1,139	260
AUSTRIA	340	24	13	21	158	56	19	14	15	20	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	917	24	43	80	398	168	112	38	34	17	3
DENMARK	329	19	14	18	196	58	7	8	3	5	1
FRANCE	1,146	74	70	104	528	183	93	33	31	23	7
GERMANY	4,846	399	274	656	2,295	699	195	122	113	78	15
GREECE	5,004	281	259	1,035	1,397	822	594	315	222	66	13
HUNGARY	806	14	17	75	296	144	113	60	56	26	5
IRELAND	1,007	22	29	115	556	141	56	44	27	14	3
ITALY	10,286	737	962	2,135	1,958	1,116	1,405	774	419	170	41
NETHERLANDS	586	26	24	50	304	116	28	21	14	4	1
POLAND	2,588	83	145	457	590	436	442	220	142	50	23
PORTUGAL	5,126	369	505	1,049	1,181	873	539	324	196	68	22
ROMANIA	609	17	15	53	128	115	118	73	57	30	3
SPAIN	2,031	91	51	123	445	309	202	138	328	283	61
SWEDEN	422	21	10	23	273	55	15	13	8	3	1
SWITZERLAND	378	36	32	24	188	61	24	4	6	3	-
U.S.S.R.	515	6	11	38	89	69	79	82	79	54	8
UNITED KINGDOM	5,931	443	521	700	2,419	821	362	235	248	144	38
YUGOSLAVIA	2,823	201	221	531	849	488	273	124	92	38	6
OTHER EUROPE	1,348	60	55	113	637	191	111	64	65	43	9
ASIA	67,008	5,520	4,622	7,441	28,258	12,995	3,836	2,080	1,527	594	135
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,058	228	261	718	3,815	1,671	930	674	466	235	60
HONG KONG	2,235	303	473	830	449	126	35	14	1	4	-
INDIA	7,678	740	603	463	3,999	1,549	206	73	30	13	2
INDONESIA	270	15	10	21	108	60	21	20	9	5	1
IRAN	1,153	61	69	124	497	234	58	47	40	18	5
IRAQ	642	56	63	134	177	97	69	22	17	5	2
ISRAEL	929	99	79	135	384	153	47	14	14	3	1
JAPAN	3,403	149	115	140	1,675	844	309	63	68	34	6
JORDAN	1,071	98	81	299	320	143	74	25	22	7	2
KOREA	11,658	1,675	910	1,202	4,743	2,202	470	247	151	51	7
LEBANON	834	87	90	178	223	111	64	22	30	19	10
PHILIPPINES	17,650	1,277	1,355	1,984	6,510	4,105	1,159	632	485	129	14
RYUKYU ISLANDS	807	40	35	93	379	197	48	5	4	5	1
SYRIA	413	11	18	84	137	78	16	12	9	1	1
THAILAND	3,126	162	121	265	2,005	527	39	5	2	-	-
TURKEY	998	46	52	111	235	127	92	130	133	51	21
VIETNAM	2,862	272	124	363	1,729	307	52	9	4	2	-
OTHER ASIA	2,221	201	163	297	873	464	116	62	39	4	2
AFRICA	3,079	276	219	428	1,327	511	155	91	57	13	2
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	1,218	98	72	145	527	199	92	48	29	8	-
OTHER AFRICA	1,861	178	147	283	800	312	63	43	28	5	2
OCEANIA	1,889	149	171	272	835	279	98	37	39	9	-
AUSTRALIA	973	80	89	90	493	141	40	24	10	6	-
OTHER OCEANIA	916	69	82	182	342	138	58	13	29	3	-
NORTH AMERICA	75,306	5,893	7,553	18,178	18,076	10,103	6,673	4,678	2,957	968	227
CANADA	6,062	783	550	972	2,091	645	405	342	213	52	9
MEXICO	31,588	3,775	3,394	8,055	8,160	3,743	2,174	1,253	737	249	48
BARBADOS	851	23	74	275	185	125	74	61	21	11	2
CUBA	11,003	88	868	1,817	1,343	2,003	1,781	1,363	1,167	432	141
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5,673	263	434	1,525	1,420	807	543	423	205	48	5
HAITI	3,155	165	383	1,057	529	382	258	207	122	45	7
JAMAICA	7,033	261	913	2,174	1,307	982	635	465	237	53	6
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3,473	182	394	892	917	497	302	185	84	19	1
COSTA RICA	518	43	51	131	166	49	40	27	8	3	-
EL SALVADOR	1,231	59	92	276	369	194	112	70	48	9	2
GUATEMALA	917	55	68	169	328	138	76	56	24	3	-
HONDURAS	561	32	40	137	170	77	51	33	12	9	-
NICARAGUA	393	14	22	81	150	60	25	23	11	7	-
PANAMA	1,003	68	90	189	409	100	57	68	16	3	3
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	1,845	82	180	428	532	301	140	102	52	25	3
SOUTH AMERICA	10,648	807	1,050	1,988	3,147	1,729	924	626	312	60	5
ARGENTINA	959	103	79	119	282	190	86	66	28	5	1
BRAZIL	650	46	63	113	205	125	57	25	12	4	-
CHILE	489	30	32	61	163	103	40	37	17	6	-
COLOMBIA	2,949	240	297	537	865	485	237	178	95	14	1
ECUADOR	2,328	168	285	598	566	287	200	141	68	14	1
GUYANA	1,541	77	142	287	502	240	147	106	35	5	-
PERU	772	44	55	97	281	152	57	40	38	7	1
URUGUAY	307	22	19	50	87	69	43	9	7	-	1
VENEZUELA	258	47	49	54	60	20	17	5	4	2	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	395	30	29	72	136	58	40	19	8	3	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

SEX AND AGE	1962-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
NUMBER ADMITTED.	3,521,733	3,045,250	2,924,248	2,964,697	3,233,040	3,611,972	4,544,448	3,584,579	3,733,326	3,704,478	3,884,685
UNDER 5 YEARS	303,236	28,991	28,394	27,674	30,750	30,949	32,587	30,879	31,709	30,140	31,163
5-9 YEARS	297,681	21,621	21,362	22,146	28,562	31,605	36,919	32,268	34,677	34,225	34,296
10-14 YEARS	267,759	18,006	17,147	18,642	25,034	29,076	35,039	29,152	32,076	31,543	32,044
15 YEARS	55,081	3,892	3,541	3,969	5,369	5,968	7,249	5,868	6,418	6,443	6,364
16-17 YEARS	127,232	10,125	10,191	10,704	12,544	12,912	15,575	12,648	14,114	13,985	14,434
18-19 YEARS	165,150	17,518	16,987	17,269	16,647	15,887	18,682	15,008	15,888	15,613	15,651
20-24 YEARS	517,179	55,935	55,923	57,000	47,853	45,691	58,472	46,434	47,984	49,354	53,533
25-29 YEARS	506,441	45,321	42,798	42,874	43,239	47,613	60,548	49,946	54,961	56,644	62,497
30-34 YEARS	352,456	31,669	28,597	27,545	30,497	36,795	45,886	38,270	40,483	40,711	42,003
35-39 YEARS	254,245	21,924	19,455	19,227	22,614	27,589	35,467	27,691	27,884	26,381	26,013
40-44 YEARS	185,105	15,014	13,870	14,033	16,132	20,947	27,968	20,684	20,220	18,335	17,902
45-49 YEARS	134,572	10,815	9,611	9,641	11,118	14,850	21,416	15,344	14,725	13,481	13,571
50-54 YEARS	106,304	7,005	6,678	6,735	10,249	13,052	17,208	10,600	9,556	9,621	9,600
55-59 YEARS	88,136	6,458	6,402	6,626	8,354	10,883	15,148	9,443	8,244	8,396	8,182
60-64 YEARS	63,976	4,552	4,490	4,538	5,899	7,759	11,081	6,307	6,099	6,446	6,799
65-69 YEARS	42,481	2,746	2,856	2,898	3,879	5,025	7,084	4,108	4,236	4,592	5,057
70-74 YEARS	23,889	1,499	1,777	1,793	2,327	2,869	4,008	2,027	2,193	2,520	2,976
75-79 YEARS	12,741	740	405	865	1,186	1,526	2,450	1,155	1,134	1,267	1,573
80 YEARS AND OVER	7,999	302	445	518	763	971	1,659	745	715	779	1,022
NOT REPORTED	70	1	13	-	24	5	2	2	10	2	5
MALLS	1,586,899	139,297	126,214	127,171	141,456	158,324	199,732	165,472	176,990	172,528	179,715
UNDER 5 YEARS	153,811	14,882	14,539	14,112	15,627	15,695	16,478	15,649	16,078	15,178	15,573
5-9 YEARS	150,924	10,876	10,724	11,268	14,447	16,210	18,668	16,378	17,595	17,348	17,410
10-14 YEARS	135,120	8,945	8,691	9,466	12,778	14,801	17,767	14,610	16,176	15,856	16,030
15 YEARS	28,316	1,919	1,717	2,021	2,805	3,179	3,712	3,022	3,234	3,295	3,412
16-17 YEARS	61,003	4,570	4,609	4,867	6,108	6,179	7,312	6,208	7,001	6,908	7,241
18-19 YEARS	58,234	6,016	5,679	5,755	5,445	5,093	6,419	5,573	6,257	5,994	6,103
20-24 YEARS	171,972	20,199	18,042	18,938	15,086	12,685	17,785	15,871	16,930	17,160	19,276
25-29 YEARS	232,475	21,542	18,956	18,753	19,033	20,593	26,775	23,124	26,420	27,054	30,225
30-34 YEARS	178,397	15,981	13,258	12,578	14,181	17,424	21,979	19,151	21,191	20,774	21,854
35-39 YEARS	123,372	11,028	8,824	8,660	10,561	13,012	16,352	13,835	14,441	13,504	13,055
40-44 YEARS	87,570	7,511	6,469	6,251	7,357	9,370	12,599	9,970	10,370	8,960	8,713
45-49 YEARS	61,625	5,154	4,267	4,105	4,907	6,550	9,511	7,351	7,204	6,290	6,286
50-54 YEARS	45,911	4,021	3,619	3,517	4,225	5,572	7,319	4,759	4,490	4,256	4,133
55-59 YEARS	37,544	2,700	2,596	2,687	3,470	4,650	6,504	4,202	3,714	3,590	3,431
60-64 YEARS	26,512	1,814	1,875	1,806	2,369	3,251	4,764	2,616	2,581	2,666	2,770
65-69 YEARS	17,361	1,099	1,094	1,159	1,507	2,092	2,949	1,745	1,739	1,938	2,039
70-74 YEARS	9,132	576	655	687	855	1,078	1,497	758	875	994	1,157
75-79 YEARS	4,620	313	303	328	415	547	832	381	421	471	609
80 YEARS AND OVER	2,864	144	167	213	270	339	509	268	267	290	397
NOT REPORTED	36	7	4	-	10	4	1	1	6	2	1
FEMALES	1,934,834	166,263	166,034	169,526	181,584	203,648	254,716	193,107	196,336	197,950	204,970
UNDER 5 YEARS	149,425	14,109	13,855	13,562	15,123	15,254	16,109	15,230	15,631	14,962	15,590
5-9 YEARS	144,757	10,745	10,438	10,878	14,115	15,395	18,251	15,890	17,082	16,877	16,886
10-14 YEARS	132,639	9,061	8,456	9,176	12,256	14,275	17,272	14,542	15,900	15,687	16,014
15 YEARS	26,765	1,973	1,824	1,948	2,564	2,789	3,537	2,846	3,184	3,148	2,952
16-17 YEARS	66,229	5,555	5,582	5,837	6,436	6,733	8,263	6,440	7,113	7,077	7,193
18-19 YEARS	106,816	11,502	11,308	11,514	11,202	10,794	12,263	9,435	9,631	9,619	9,548
20-24 YEARS	345,207	35,736	36,981	38,062	32,767	33,006	40,687	30,563	31,054	32,194	34,257
25-29 YEARS	273,966	23,779	23,842	24,121	24,206	27,020	33,773	26,822	28,541	29,590	32,272
30-34 YEARS	184,059	15,688	15,313	14,967	16,316	19,371	23,907	19,119	19,292	19,937	20,149
35-39 YEARS	136,873	10,896	10,531	10,567	12,053	14,577	19,115	13,856	13,443	12,877	12,958
40-44 YEARS	97,535	7,503	7,401	7,782	8,775	11,577	15,369	10,714	9,850	9,375	9,189
45-49 YEARS	72,947	5,661	5,344	5,536	6,211	8,300	11,905	7,993	7,521	7,191	7,295
50-54 YEARS	60,393	4,284	5,059	5,218	6,024	7,480	9,889	5,841	5,066	5,365	5,467
55-59 YEARS	50,592	3,758	3,806	3,939	4,884	6,233	8,644	5,241	4,530	4,806	4,751
60-64 YEARS	37,464	2,738	2,621	2,732	3,530	4,508	6,317	3,691	3,518	3,780	4,029
65-69 YEARS	25,120	1,647	1,621	1,739	2,372	2,932	4,135	2,363	2,497	2,654	3,018
70-74 YEARS	14,757	923	1,022	1,106	1,472	1,791	2,511	1,269	1,318	1,526	1,819
75-79 YEARS	8,121	467	502	537	771	979	1,618	774	713	796	964
80 YEARS AND OVER	5,135	238	278	305	493	632	1,150	477	448	489	625
NOT REPORTED	34	-	9	-	14	1	1	1	4	-	4

TABLE 10A.
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
 AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
NUMBER ADMITTED	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	199,732	165,472	176,990	172,528	179,715
SINGLE	99,818	88,267	94,009	89,338	88,985
MARRIED	96,468	75,269	81,013	81,306	88,775
WIDOWED	1,608	994	955	958	1,045
DIVORCED	1,805	941	956	896	910
UNKNOWN	33	1	57	30	-
FEMALES	254,716	193,107	196,336	197,950	204,970
SINGLE	115,219	88,298	86,371	82,627	81,828
MARRIED	122,985	96,658	102,563	107,454	114,953
WIDOWED	11,280	6,133	5,587	6,019	6,388
DIVORCED	5,208	2,018	1,769	1,818	1,801
UNKNOWN	24	-	46	32	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	784	857	901	872	877
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	25.9	24.7	24.3	24.3	24.4
MALES	26.2	25.2	25.0	24.8	24.8
FEMALES	25.6	24.2	23.8	23.9	24.0
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	48,753	40,427	46,151	48,850	48,887
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	2,727	3,687	3,839	1,215	161
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	9,436	5,356	5,829	6,254	7,748
CLERICAL, SALES, AND KINDRED WORKERS ..	29,090	17,448	16,517	14,667	14,921
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, AND KINDRED WORKERS.	28,926	26,678	28,192	21,908	18,944
OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS	27,893	16,588	18,430	18,844	19,019
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	25,419	16,822	10,479	10,586	10,498
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	16,411	10,461	9,272	12,182	15,403
FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN	6,002	5,224	4,332	5,479	6,403
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE	14,374	13,062	14,148	13,137	15,257
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	245,417	202,826	216,137	217,356	227,444

TABLE 11.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1972

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 2/	U. S. CITIZENS 3/	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant 1/		Arrived	Departed
	1908-1972	20,575,035	48,472,791	45,946,713	77,219,009
1908-1910	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	878,587	151,713	518,215	259,128	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	293,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,319
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,737	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928	307,253	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930	241,700	204,314	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,337,936
1931	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,370	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	335,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,661	84,409	108,444	63,325
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,320	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,625	686,239	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961-1970	3,321,677	24,107,224	19,277,336	36,560,993	35,836,695
1961	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
1964	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196
1965	296,697	2,075,967	1,734,939	3,099,951	3,084,921
1966	323,040	2,341,923	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,542,731
1967	361,972	2,608,193	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283
1968	454,448	3,200,336	2,473,742	4,645,045	4,587,389
1969	358,379	3,645,328	2,807,618	5,457,266	5,221,574
1970	373,326	4,431,880	3,246,481	6,208,226	6,107,257
1971	370,478	4,403,761	3,483,698	6,997,377	6,713,468
1972	384,685	5,171,460	3,865,778	8,417,954	7,755,499

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Includes only those nonimmigrant aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

3/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 12.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL	3,521,733	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685
ALABAMA	7,006	681	688	694	691	844	736	499	776	627	770
ALASKA	2,810	297	346	363	285	222	285	196	308	229	279
ARIZONA	37,274	5,049	3,609	3,866	4,158	3,393	3,159	3,501	3,221	3,176	4,142
ARKANSAS	3,411	410	340	309	283	361	359	292	267	398	392
CALIFORNIA	724,159	79,090	67,407	67,671	73,073	69,150	72,371	71,183	74,268	69,825	80,121
COLORADO	17,391	1,792	1,707	1,880	1,614	1,664	1,911	1,499	1,582	1,832	1,910
CONNECTICUT	80,585	5,944	6,587	6,867	7,788	9,909	11,154	8,332	8,758	8,032	7,214
DELAWARE	5,181	416	512	488	485	633	714	424	527	465	517
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	29,479	2,495	2,796	2,919	2,855	3,161	3,533	3,012	2,908	2,760	3,240
FLORIDA	208,407	11,404	13,414	15,077	14,028	22,748	69,586	13,783	13,902	17,438	17,027
GEORGIA	17,087	1,277	1,596	1,538	1,371	2,601	2,319	1,571	1,518	1,677	1,619
HAWAII	43,731	1,767	1,623	1,721	3,070	3,825	4,693	5,199	9,013	6,055	6,765
IDAHO	4,023	429	370	373	333	378	392	430	419	390	509
ILLINOIS	200,765	16,020	15,634	15,587	18,158	20,270	24,901	20,420	20,910	23,254	25,611
INDIANA	24,712	2,053	2,251	2,095	2,292	2,908	3,048	2,614	2,501	2,544	2,406
IOWA	10,044	849	906	822	777	1,224	1,210	1,042	1,074	1,143	997
KANSAS	9,750	941	1,057	896	952	981	931	868	919	1,137	1,068
KENTUCKY	8,190	840	948	824	760	931	771	631	752	900	833
LOUISIANA	20,304	1,784	2,041	2,221	1,894	2,194	2,919	1,787	1,693	1,992	1,779
MAINE	13,300	1,487	1,489	1,491	1,224	1,154	1,853	1,391	1,200	1,003	1,008
MARYLAND	44,133	2,831	3,143	3,448	3,263	4,512	5,118	4,650	5,002	5,560	6,606
MASSACHUSETTS	153,760	13,571	12,650	11,455	15,120	18,246	19,339	19,043	15,212	15,760	13,364
MICHIGAN	92,138	6,895	7,298	7,975	9,180	11,522	10,691	9,407	10,730	9,274	9,166
MINNESOTA	19,500	1,756	1,931	1,733	1,613	2,123	2,021	1,837	1,986	2,264	2,236
MISSISSIPPI	3,966	433	364	331	332	420	364	370	377	489	486
MISSOURI	21,358	1,750	1,753	1,968	1,895	2,134	2,316	2,207	2,350	2,541	2,444
MONTANA	3,992	522	515	542	503	354	328	249	310	351	318
NEBRASKA	5,983	585	597	580	532	573	563	601	547	715	690
NEVADA	7,173	719	783	754	616	566	814	682	491	856	892
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,872	977	1,024	1,142	1,016	1,157	1,176	1,046	881	833	620
NEW JERSEY	198,175	14,099	14,559	15,096	17,667	18,804	27,712	18,935	23,699	23,593	24,011
NEW MEXICO	11,900	2,012	1,460	1,367	875	903	999	982	937	1,289	1,076
NEW YORK	847,885	70,275	68,629	69,011	77,279	86,354	97,802	94,403	97,821	92,478	93,833
NORTH CAROLINA	15,266	1,335	1,349	1,431	1,395	1,609	1,664	1,477	1,614	1,628	1,764
NORTH DAKOTA	3,390	415	499	344	376	339	337	207	281	318	274
OHIO	72,382	5,504	5,619	5,444	6,333	8,315	8,677	8,434	8,565	8,377	7,114
OKLAHOMA	8,734	964	972	876	741	884	884	758	804	902	949
OREGON	16,903	1,590	1,822	2,040	1,571	1,617	1,964	1,602	1,506	1,570	1,621
PENNSYLVANIA	91,609	7,463	7,487	6,976	8,432	10,291	10,772	10,041	10,584	10,132	9,431
RHODE ISLAND	24,603	1,249	1,143	1,159	2,282	3,298	2,987	3,802	3,092	3,115	2,476
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,892	599	618	557	598	798	779	601	671	787	884
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,967	251	286	167	176	140	211	186	178	201	171
TENNESSEE	9,622	845	912	657	865	1,205	1,053	927	899	1,170	1,089
TEXAS	159,720	16,514	13,269	14,676	13,742	14,349	17,335	17,739	18,264	20,210	23,624
UTAH	9,543	1,167	1,208	1,207	935	750	747	769	975	890	895
VERMONT	5,544	782	671	615	526	501	683	513	458	444	351
VIRGINIA	30,105	2,277	2,504	2,654	2,345	3,233	3,581	3,010	2,968	3,334	4,199
WASHINGTON	44,256	4,521	3,861	3,722	4,139	5,501	7,160	4,321	4,100	3,572	3,359
WEST VIRGINIA	5,154	567	569	443	463	515	499	535	404	544	615
WISCONSIN	23,131	2,234	2,311	2,190	2,225	2,896	2,661	2,065	2,360	2,137	2,052
WYOMING	1,792	226	179	204	167	179	156	163	196	153	169
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	11,930	664	601	640	744	987	1,215	1,403	1,941	1,707	2,028
PUERTO RICO	54,341	3,303	4,101	4,767	7,030	6,239	10,630	4,361	4,269	4,869	4,772
VIRGIN ISLANDS	16,826	434	386	505	708	1,389	3,413	1,940	2,024	3,320	2,707
ALL OTHER	10,579	1,906	1,854	2,321	1,465	718	952	639	314	218	192

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
TOTAL	384,685	10,276	17,339	5,173	20,045	10,760	6,848	11,021	5,809	16,926	21,427	13,427	18,876	64,040	29,276	4,784	10,343	6,615	10,078	5,922	95,100
ALABAMA	770	27	49	-	6	-	81	14	-	50	16	5	101	21	45	2	4	2	46	4	297
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	451	16	30	-	2	-	51	3	-	33	10	4	64	13	29	1	3	1	31	1	159
BIRMINGHAM	137	4	5	-	3	-	7	6	-	9	1	-	11	5	6	-	-	1	8	-	71
PUNTSVILLE	48	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
MOBILE	63	4	5	-	1	-	6	4	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	29
MONTGOMERY	56	3	1	-	-	-	8	1	-	3	-	1	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	23
CITY NOT REPORTED	12	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
ALASKA	279	33	9	2	1	-	9	9	-	12	1	-	35	16	55	-	1	3	13	1	79
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	12
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	273	33	9	2	1	-	9	9	-	12	1	-	35	16	53	-	1	3	12	1	76
CITY NOT REPORTED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
ARIZONA	4,142	201	165	13	9	2	89	15	-	29	45	7	117	2,738	73	8	6	4	112	6	503
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,625	97	46	7	1	2	34	3	-	11	2	5	61	2,067	32	3	4	1	43	-	207
PHOENIX	726	65	61	5	1	-	34	7	-	14	32	2	35	254	23	2	1	3	44	6	137
TUCSON	718	39	37	1	7	-	19	5	-	4	10	-	19	405	16	1	1	-	25	-	129
CITY NOT REPORTED	49	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
ARKANSAS	392	10	33	2	2	-	39	4	-	12	1	-	57	19	29	2	-	3	11	1	167
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	25	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	261	10	17	2	1	-	30	3	-	4	-	-	41	16	17	1	-	2	8	1	108
LITTLE ROCK	101	-	6	-	-	-	7	1	-	8	-	-	16	2	11	1	-	1	3	-	45
CITY NOT REPORTED	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
CALIFORNIA	80,121	1,249	4,340	312	2,081	15	846	628	31	1,338	846	149	3,253	33,572	10,424	173	1,603	75	1,393	356	16,937
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	254	-	12	-	13	-	7	1	-	3	4	-	12	72	40	2	12	-	7	1	68
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	40,553	738	1,148	114	845	9	511	308	21	620	488	39	1,355	21,480	3,693	82	1,244	21	785	245	6,807
ANAHEIM	330	32	9	1	3	-	2	10	-	3	1	-	17	181	16	2	-	-	10	-	43
BERKELEY	495	15	75	1	-	-	15	5	-	59	8	-	11	33	23	2	-	1	12	3	232
EAST LOS ANGELES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FREMONT	90	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	2	-	1	35	13	-	9	-	4	-	14
FRESNO	587	9	35	-	-	-	11	3	-	12	11	1	11	211	67	-	27	1	11	1	176
GARDEN GROVE	93	14	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	6	30	12	-	-	-	3	-	18
GLENDALE	471	11	6	11	101	-	3	2	-	4	19	-	19	120	35	-	1	1	11	1	126
HUNTINGTON BEACH	5	-	3	1	-	-	5	8	-	1	-	-	19	42	2	-	-	-	1	-	39
LONG BEACH	773	29	27	1	20	-	16	18	-	12	15	-	57	12	15	2	4	-	28	1	209
LOS ANGELES	18,403	158	903	141	967	3	108	97	5	258	80	93	1,598	7,076	2,007	64	15	42	193	57	4,538
OAKLAND	1,532	10	262	9	18	-	19	24	1	43	14	4	45	306	298	1	14	-	29	5	430
PASADENA	499	9	34	7	28	-	4	6	-	19	4	2	32	102	37	1	-	-	10	-	204
RIVERSIDE	169	9	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	1	7	100	7	-	-	-	-	10	-	31
SACRAMENTO	924	15	146	-	12	-	12	21	1	25	6	2	36	232	79	-	20	1	27	10	289
SAN BERNARDINO	117	1	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	61	11	-	-	-	1	-	29
SAN DIEGO	2,763	64	68	12	14	2	28	27	2	30	43	5	52	1,190	668	1	69	2	97	4	385
SAN FRANCISCO	8,464	87	1,434	9	12	-	46	79	1	196	86	2	370	398	2,846	11	21	5	89	16	2,756
SAN JOSE	1,323	17	62	2	3	-	24	19	-	23	41	-	58	509	128	4	148	-	36	8	241
SANTA ANA	954	18	9	2	13	-	7	-	-	6	4	-	9	764	19	-	-	1	5	1	96
STOCKTON	700	6	46	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	1	374	150	-	15	-	4	1	87
TORRANCE	317	3	13	-	35	-	8	4	-	14	4	-	36	107	33	-	1	4	2	5	53
CITY NOT REPORTED	222	3	31	-	1	-	14	1	-	4	-	-	12	5	49	1	3	-	12	-	86
COLORADO	1,910	140	79	7	38	-	92	80	-	66	34	5	187	387	79	10	6	1	113	1	585
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	971	72	42	3	19	-	54	29	-	25	21	2	116	186	37	1	5	1	66	-	292
COLORADO SPRINGS	85	15	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	2	2	1	24	6	1	-	-	-	5	1	18
DENVER	803	50	34	4	19	-	27	48	-	39	10	2	38	185	41	9	1	-	38	-	258
CITY NOT REPORTED	47	3	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	4	-	16
CONNECTICUT	7,214	482	151	165	171	36	126	331	48	327	1,509	696	199	21	140	341	687	57	295	186	1,246
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	16	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	3,632	268	90	81	47	12	103	157	29	173	734	164	148	10	94	232	226	14	218	30	802
BRIDGEPORT	833	13	6	3	51	12	6	50	4	32	146	50	8	11	5	25	210	1	8	80	112
HARTFORD	1,518	161	16	33	68	3	5	54	3	70	279	329	24	-	22	66	173	18	38	4	152
MERIDEN	515	9	27	4	3	-	9	37	5	35	117	69	8	-	8	15	20	13	23	2	92
STAMFORD	298	1	1	29	4	-	2	1	24	5	14	70	3	3	-	4	7	4	7	4	59
WATERBURY	389	29	5	7	-	4	1	9	-	3	163	9	5	-	9	1	55	7	1	64	17
CITY NOT REPORTED	13	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5
DELAWARE	517	21	31	14	12	2	14	32	-	67	32	29	50	3	39	6	8	4	36	2	115
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	509	21	31	14	12	2	14	32	-	67	31	28	49	3	38	6	8	4	35	2	112
CITY NOT REPORTED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,240	27	197	31	21	86															

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLUMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
FLORIDA (CONTD.)																					
JACKSONVILLE	357	23	10	10	24	2	22	7	7	13	12	7	14	4	55	1	5	4	27	2	108
MIAMI	10,247	195	94	284	6,654	63	71	28	216	53	61	253	40	35	55	25	12	34	101	10	1,963
ST. PETERSBURG	157	37	7	7	5	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	1	26	1	62
TAMPA	266	20	1	7	28	2	14	13	-	2	19	13	16	5	5	-	-	1	25	-	92
CITY NOT REPORTED	89	17	8	2	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	6	-	28
GEORGIA																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1,619	68	73	32	90	1	134	49	2	133	28	10	219	20	118	4	3	6	116	8	505
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	870	34	31	15	35	-	77	14	-	63	17	3	11	14	101	3	3	3	78	4	258
ATLANTA	554	28	36	17	52	1	23	32	-	60	10	5	58	6	9	1	-	2	32	4	176
COLUMBUS	72	2	-	-	3	-	9	-	-	6	1	2	30	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	10
Macon	16	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	6
Savannah	51	3	2	-	-	-	6	2	-	9	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	23
CITY NOT REPORTED	56	-	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	22
HAWAII																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	6,765	92	392	1	-	-	47	-	-	14	6	-	868	13	3,764	-	1	2	49	3	1,513
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	14
HONOLULU	2,319	31	55	-	-	-	16	-	-	1	1	-	166	6	1,721	-	-	1	15	2	304
CITY NOT REPORTED	4,383	60	334	1	-	-	31	-	-	13	4	-	696	7	2,014	-	1	1	33	1	1,187
CITY NOT REPORTED	23	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	8
IOWA																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	509	51	21	2	-	-	13	4	-	6	3	1	23	111	16	-	1	-	14	1	242
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	48
CITY NOT REPORTED	453	50	21	2	-	-	13	4	-	6	2	1	23	110	14	-	1	-	13	-	193
CITY NOT REPORTED	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ILLINOIS																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	25,611	333	1,073	182	904	35	343	1,397	252	2,113	1,853	370	1,383	5,032	2,763	1,171	6	66	490	1,005	4,840
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	20	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
CHICAGO	7,341	223	395	44	167	6	185	394	39	597	554	156	460	1,482	459	111	2	20	275	230	1,542
CHICAGO	16,051	105	661	137	728	28	148	1,002	213	1,493	1,275	214	914	3,539	2,279	1,055	4	45	204	766	3,241
PEORIA	68	1	9	-	1	1	2	1	-	16	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	26
ROCKFORD	92	4	-	1	8	-	5	-	-	5	24	-	1	10	3	5	-	1	-	4	17
CITY NOT REPORTED	39	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	16	-	-	-	6	-	8
INDIANA																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	2,406	97	134	9	32	1	105	119	1	163	29	14	208	348	174	46	1	3	113	192	617
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	26	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
EVANSVILLE	1,391	71	64	4	10	1	69	41	-	93	21	8	127	242	100	31	-	-	70	67	371
EVANSVILLE	29	1	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
FORT WAYNE	105	2	1	1	1	-	5	7	-	5	2	-	10	11	3	-	-	-	3	11	34
CARY	277	1	-	-	5	-	5	46	1	3	2	-	1	62	7	7	-	-	2	100	34
HAMMOND	64	-	6	-	2	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	7	11	5	1	-	-	3	5	7
INDIANAPOLIS	398	12	32	4	12	-	19	20	-	38	2	5	44	18	54	1	-	-	25	9	103
SOUTH BEND	83	3	14	-	1	-	3	1	-	7	1	-	2	4	5	5	-	-	7	-	30
CITY NOT REPORTED	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	18
IOWA																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	997	37	65	3	21	-	56	39	1	65	10	1	191	61	86	7	1	1	42	5	305
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	59	1	2	-	4	-	3	1	-	4	2	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	2	2	2
CEDAR RAPIDS	761	23	56	3	15	-	47	27	1	45	7	1	138	57	61	2	-	-	38	3	237
DES MOINES	145	13	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
CITY NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	19	5	-	-	1	2	28
KANSAS																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1,068	35	87	8	58	-	74	7	-	74	11	2	138	98	89	3	-	5	29	16	334
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
KANSAS CITY	506	28	56	8	10	-	47	3	-	47	3	2	85	50	47	2	-	3	17	1	189
TOPEKA	166	1	13	-	12	-	5	4	-	16	5	-	12	17	23	-	-	-	5	14	39
WICHITA	81	3	4	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	6	-	-	-	4	-	30
CITY NOT REPORTED	162	3	12	-	27	-	8	-	-	10	3	-	15	20	9	-	-	2	2	-	51
CITY NOT REPORTED	57	-	2	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	4	1	-	-	1	1	24
KENTUCKY																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	833	27	37	4	11	-	89	16	-	68	12	9	142	7	70	5	3	1	40	8	284
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	47	1	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	1	2	-	16	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	8
LEXINGTON	460	12	23	3	2	-	51	14	-	28	4	2	84	5	40	-	-	1	18	2	171
LOUISVILLE	44	12	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	7
CITY NOT REPORTED	254	3	11	1	9	-	18	1	-	31	6	6	35	1	23	4	3	-	17	4	81
CITY NOT REPORTED	28	-	1	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7
LOUISIANA																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1,779	39	90	32	182	2	84	41	4	88	15	8	112	70	74	1	16	7	81	9	824
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	30	1	1	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
BATON ROUGE	629	13	20	4	38	-	48	13	4	21	4	2	65	40	45	-	12	3	35	7	255
METairie	155	9	20	2	18	-	5	1	-	18	1	-	3	2	4	1	-	2	2	-	55
NEW ORLEANS	54	-	14	3	-	-	2	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	28
SHREVEPORT	849	16	27	19	117	2	22	23	-	47	9	5	30	21	18	1	-	4	2	28	457
CITY NOT REPORTED	42	-	3	1	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	4	7	1	-	-	-	2	-	12
CITY NOT REPORTED	20	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	17
MAINE																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1,008	541	5	-	2	-	22	6	-	20	10	-	37	16	134	1	3	2	59	2	148
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	38	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	18
CITY NOT REPORTED	959	534	2	-	-	-	20	6	-	19	10	-	35	16	125	1	3	2	56	2	126
CITY NOT REPORTED	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
MARYLAND																					
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	6,606	157	420	54	139	13	166	368	22	493											

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAINAN	COLON-BIA	CUBA	DOMINI-CAN REP.	GER-MANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JA-MAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP-PINES	POLAND	PORTU-GAL	TRINI-DAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KING-DOM	YUGO-SLAVIA	ALL OTHER	
MASSACHUSETTS	13,364	634	446	160	228	174	169	922	285	549	1,655	402	288	30	217	195	3,313	205	484	30	2,978	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	267	7	9	--	7	--	17	7	--	10	4	1	13	--	4	13	27	--	51	1	96	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	8,569	516	176	122	113	152	123	632	196	313	1,155	213	191	13	134	137	2,174	104	316	20	1,769	
BOSTON	2,109	44	190	24	86	12	16	107	75	121	304	101	19	12	70	21	13	93	2	276	2	154
CAMBRIDGE	782	23	51	5	7	6	5	60	13	39	38	29	18	2	4	1	2	5	812	--	5	94
NEW BEDFORD	951	12	1	7	--	--	--	--	--	5	111	42	8	1	1	5	10	6	2	--	51	--
SPRINGFIELD	312	25	3	--	3	3	3	33	--	--	--	--	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	4
WORCESTER	341	6	8	1	12	1	5	77	1	39	43	12	5	1	1	12	1	--	--	--	1	103
CITY NOT REPORTED	33	1	8	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	17
MICHIGAN	9,166	745	328	34	79	8	259	309	10	673	574	113	463	378	564	256	18	30	321	514	3,490	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	285	14	5	--	20	--	12	4	--	43	10	--	10	2	17	9	1	--	23	9	106	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,180	509	172	16	19	5	165	164	1	304	214	38	291	186	233	93	16	11	186	131	1,426	
DEARBORN	664	20	1	1	--	--	4	13	--	15	56	--	5	1	7	16	--	--	8	15	504	
DETROIT	3,192	137	107	12	24	3	49	91	4	263	248	67	104	142	271	120	1	17	52	325	1,155	
FLINT	188	17	6	--	4	--	8	22	--	22	5	4	2	14	6	--	--	--	11	--	74	
GRAND RAPIDS	154	13	7	2	2	--	5	2	1	1	4	3	16	19	18	--	--	2	10	4	62	
LANSING	218	13	27	2	10	--	4	3	--	2	2	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	2	7	28	
LIVONIA	54	2	1	--	--	--	3	7	--	7	34	--	5	--	3	6	--	--	7	20	50	
WARREN	159	15	1	--	--	--	7	2	--	7	34	--	5	--	3	6	--	--	10	2	29	
CITY NOT REPORTED	70	7	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	3	1	--	9	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	
MINNESOTA	2,236	205	122	11	17	3	76	24	1	127	15	12	502	60	192	34	2	11	105	20	677	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	17	--	7	--	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	2	--	--	--	--	1	7	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	966	122	30	5	3	2	42	9	--	28	--	2	288	43	76	7	--	2	43	2	262	
DULUTH	61	5	4	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	4	--	4	--	--	--	8	34	--	
MINNEAPOLIS	755	42	51	4	10	1	24	5	1	69	14	9	131	13	60	18	2	1	16	10	124	
ST. PAUL	412	32	28	2	2	--	7	9	--	29	1	--	66	24	50	9	--	--	--	--	1	
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
MISSISSIPPI	486	7	65	7	3	1	51	2	--	40	2	--	63	9	32	--	--	--	36	2	166	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	26	--	12	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	5	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	386	6	46	7	3	1	46	1	--	34	2	--	43	9	29	--	--	--	32	2	128	
JACKSON	60	1	5	--	--	--	3	1	--	4	--	--	13	--	3	--	--	--	2	--	29	
CITY NOT REPORTED	14	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	
MISSOURI	2,444	72	241	27	28	--	108	53	3	213	75	18	209	93	380	17	10	14	111	21	751	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	234	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	690	37	59	8	6	--	47	12	--	41	15	9	85	24	70	3	3	4	32	3	18	
INDEPENDENCE	43	4	2	6	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	5	1	--	--	--	--	7	15	11	
KANSAS CITY	546	7	40	2	8	--	13	6	--	50	16	5	15	48	165	--	--	--	5	--	7	
SPRINGFIELD	64	9	3	--	--	--	4	--	--	1	1	--	4	--	4	1	2	--	5	--	7	
ST. LOUIS	1,040	15	133	11	14	--	32	34	3	114	43	4	88	20	128	13	5	3	58	7	315	
CITY NOT REPORTED	81	--	4	--	--	--	11	--	--	5	--	--	12	--	10	--	--	--	1	--	37	
MONTANA	318	72	16	--	--	--	20	8	--	6	1	1	38	12	24	1	--	--	14	1	102	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	15	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	8	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	298	71	15	--	--	--	20	8	--	5	1	1	34	12	24	1	--	--	15	--	91	
CITY NOT REPORTED	5	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	
NEBRASKA	690	32	22	5	12	--	27	14	4	69	18	4	60	74	79	5	1	2	36	5	227	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	25	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	11	--	--	--	1	--	5	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	248	18	4	2	2	--	15	7	--	11	5	--	32	42	18	--	--	--	13	1	78	
LINDOLN	109	8	14	1	4	--	2	3	4	24	--	1	5	4	5	1	--	--	3	--	30	
OMAHA	299	5	4	2	6	--	8	4	--	26	13	3	22	25	45	4	1	2	18	4	107	
CITY NOT REPORTED	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	
NEVADA	892	43	53	6	55	--	20	17	--	18	16	1	79	178	82	2	3	2	59	3	255	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	34	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	2	1	--	--	1	--	1	24	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	418	20	37	2	32	--	7	3	--	11	12	--	29	77	46	--	2	--	22	1	117	
LAS VEGAS	413	23	14	4	22	--	11	14	--	4	4	1	48	98	27	2	1	1	36	1	102	
CITY NOT REPORTED	27	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	1	1	8	--	--	--	1	--	12	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	620	196	9	13	5	--	27	55	3	15	5	7	19	6	18	12	26	--	64	--	140	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	39	4	1	--	--	--	6	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	3	2	--	--	7	--	13	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	575	192	7	13	5	--	21	54	3	14	5	6	18	6	15	10	26	--	57	--	123	
CITY NOT REPORTED	6	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	
NEW JERSEY	24,011	399	649	805	3,634	473	319	903	229	1,523	2,596	956	837	81	1,006	577	2,001	315	529	498	5,481	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	34	8	--	2	--	--	3	2	--	1	--	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	6	--	8	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	15,448	354	510	446	2,472	281	271	727	140	1,018	1,851	730	587	67	492	435	500	205	460	306	3,596	
CAMDEN	52	4	1	1	1	1	6	6	--	4	3	2	2	--	3	2	--	4	1	--	18	
ELIZABETH	1,435	10	17	89	525	8	6	40	16	36	94	5	11	--	47	35	278	5	4	11	198	
JERSEY CITY	1,859	9	39	56	90	65	6	81	36	139	173	24	148	--	295	52	24	13	9	5	591	
NEWARK	3,361	11	35	15	417	53	19	35	281	146	58	29	2	147	21	1,197	62	19	42	762		
PATERSON	1,424	5	16	193	123	66	3	14	1	21	251	115	17	3	5	10	9	13	18	127	414	
TRENTON	320	7	10	4	4	--	12	7	1	29	73	20	39	5	9	20	--	2	3	7	6	

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500.										URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999.										ALL OTHER
		CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA		
NEW YORK	93,833	1,267	4,939	2,244	3,396	7,289	822	3,628	4,546	4,538	9,438	8,463	2,783	240	2,353	1,273	1,045	3,903	1,956	2,345	27,825	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1,25	6	1	1	5	1	1	24	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	1	11	1	1	48	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	14,020	616	579	425	239	288	288	524	405	746	2,359	1,196	676	55	316	229	424	300	553	132	3,670	
ALBANY	427	22	11	1	1	1	12	7	2	77	66	23	46	3	12	4	1	6	16	8	110	
BUFFALO	823	63	39	2	1	2	14	27	1	116	191	15	45	2	27	45	2	6	32	10	227	
NEW YORK	75,977	495	4,190	1,778	2,844	6,970	462	2,960	4,134	3,437	6,454	7,125	36	1,939	13	12	23	396	3,570	1,240	19,219	
ROCHESTER	998	42	32	18	37	10	21	54	7	211	61	16	1	12	23	14	9	58	54	227	23,029	
SYRACUSE	322	10	15	1	2	1	10	18	1	31	69	4	15	1	13	14	3	2	12	17	85	
YONKERS	1,043	10	18	17	66	17	6	34	3	26	145	34	17	3	22	29	175	12	14	2	393	
CITY NOT REPORTED	94	5	26	2	1	1	5	3	3	3	2	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	36	
NORTH CAROLINA	1,766	72	92	11	26	1	151	116	1	178	9	7	164	18	93	9	3	6	179	3	626	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,170	50	56	8	8	1	115	34	1	85	6	6	132	13	67	7	2	2	132	1	446	
CHARLOTTE	242	10	10	2	11	1	17	62	1	18	3	1	10	3	3	2	1	1	17	2	71	
GREENSBORO	58	2	2	1	5	1	1	5	1	11	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	41	
RALEIGH	142	9	13	1	1	1	3	1	1	59	1	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	13	1	16	
WINSTON-SALEM	66	1	4	1	1	1	3	14	1	4	1	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	10	
CITY NOT REPORTED	81	1	4	1	1	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	10	1	1	3	8	1	34	
NORTH DAKOTA	274	69	13	8	1	1	21	1	1	15	1	1	21	5	28	1	1	1	9	1	81	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	14	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	236	66	9	8	1	1	17	1	1	14	1	1	16	4	26	1	1	1	7	1	85	
CITY NOT REPORTED	24	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	10	
OHIO	7,114	289	390	31	88	6	250	423	9	792	525	94	525	165	538	135	17	17	293	510	2,017	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	360	5	33	1	3	1	19	9	1	67	8	1	29	4	28	6	1	1	32	11	106	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,577	148	117	14	22	2	134	185	3	175	221	16	269	75	200	32	4	7	124	124	705	
AKRON	296	17	35	3	1	1	17	2	2	29	25	1	27	1	30	1	1	1	4	4	61	
CANTON	137	2	15	1	1	1	3	38	1	19	6	2	8	1	7	1	1	1	2	6	47	
CINCINNATI	576	22	37	3	10	1	23	20	1	103	26	16	36	4	44	7	5	2	38	6	173	
CLEVELAND	1,738	37	59	8	30	2	11	103	2	183	176	40	64	17	158	63	5	5	49	262	464	
COLUMBUS	589	32	56	1	9	1	30	26	1	74	39	6	40	7	18	11	3	2	24	42	169	
DAYTON	203	4	12	1	12	2	7	1	1	33	2	3	14	8	23	1	1	1	1	72	72	
PARMA	41	10	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	6	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	11	
TOLDO	339	9	27	2	2	1	14	16	1	63	5	8	19	42	16	11	1	1	6	11	98	
YOUNGSTOWN	247	3	13	1	1	1	3	6	1	43	13	2	16	5	13	3	1	1	20	106	106	
CITY NOT REPORTED	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	
OKLAHOMA	949	38	57	10	6	1	82	11	1	52	7	4	133	92	49	5	1	1	47	1	352	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	34	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	546	19	37	6	1	1	65	2	1	30	5	1	96	42	30	5	1	1	21	1	183	
OKLAHOMA CITY	227	8	12	1	1	1	10	8	1	16	1	2	22	43	4	1	1	1	9	1	88	
TULSA	109	9	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	1	8	6	9	1	1	1	11	1	48	
CITY NOT REPORTED	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	13	
OREGON	1,621	127	164	3	27	5	91	36	1	51	39	3	161	93	144	2	3	2	40	8	601	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	44	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	27	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	922	67	109	2	1	1	59	10	1	34	8	1	107	87	65	2	3	1	31	4	332	
PORTLAND	653	53	55	1	23	5	32	26	1	16	30	3	52	6	76	1	1	1	28	4	241	
CITY NOT REPORTED	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
PENNSYLVANIA	9,431	344	497	112	129	10	307	486	44	1,089	962	412	739	50	586	218	224	188	431	109	2,494	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	77	2	1	1	3	1	7	1	1	8	3	1	8	1	4	1	1	1	11	3	25	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,470	258	196	63	56	2	196	278	12	431	409	135	368	32	191	83	91	99	286	60	1,224	
ALLENTOWN	176	6	4	2	1	1	11	1	1	8	5	7	3	1	7	3	14	7	11	1	84	
EKIE	133	7	6	1	1	1	6	3	1	15	17	1	28	1	3	3	2	3	2	3	36	
PHILADELPHIA	3,424	33	184	42	68	8	64	164	30	415	334	251	249	10	330	105	116	65	81	24	850	
PITTSBURGH	1,082	35	102	5	8	1	28	294	1	136	178	119	81	7	49	19	14	14	37	20	261	
SCRANTON	65	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	16	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	14	
CITY NOT REPORTED	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
RHODE ISLAND	2,476	67	55	84	9	47	21	33	1	77	334	23	59	5	83	25	1,143	7	51	4	348	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,519	57	19	78	6	16	24	1	1	34	199	12	36	5	74	18	710	7	31	2	198	
PROVIDENCE	955	10	36	6	8	41	5	9	1	43	135	11	23	9	7	433	7	20	2	149	149	
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
SOUTH CAROLINA	884	37	24	4	14	1	97	47	1	61	3	3	56	8	97	1	8	1	92	4	327	
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	810	33	24	4	14	1	86	42	1	57	3	2	48	8	92	1	8	1	89	4	294	
COLUMBIA	45	2	1	1	1	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	20	
CITY NOT REPORTED	24	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	
SOUTH DAKOTA	171	15	5	1	1	1	14	3	1	14	1	1	16	5	20	1	1					

TABLE 12A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972																			ALL OTHER	
	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	DOMINICAN REP.	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	UNITED KINGDOM		YUGOSLAVIA
Texas	23,624	216	396	88	188	6	404	131		443	46	23	456	18,360	423	25	13	27	351	14	2,014
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	81	-	12	-	-	-	9	-	-	4	2	-	3	21	2	-	-	-	3	1	24
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	11,411	69	68	21	29	2	168	27	-	113	18	7	168	9,863	133	3	5	9	131	8	569
AMARILLO	10	-	19	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	3
AUSTIN	274	15	2	-	-	-	9	4	-	16	2	7	17	118	7	3	1	-	7	-	52
BEAUMONT	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
CORPUS CHRISTI	346	8	5	2	-	-	6	3	-	6	1	1	5	224	45	1	-	-	5	-	267
DALLAS	1,497	22	23	13	45	1	32	15	-	98	6	3	50	795	51	10	-	1	8	-	127
EL PASO	2,986	8	10	3	8	-	37	3	-	3	5	3	53	2,700	19	1	-	1	3	12	71
FORT WORTH	456	6	8	4	6	1	8	3	-	3	-	-	9	312	6	-	1	3	12	-	587
HOUSTON	3,924	66	177	38	70	1	55	70	-	139	8	6	74	2,476	78	3	1	6	69	-	16
LUBBOCK	81	3	7	-	1	-	4	3	-	19	1	-	4	20	3	-	-	-	1	-	211
SAN ANTONIO	2,349	9	51	7	25	1	55	-	-	35	3	2	51	1,796	57	4	3	1	36	2	8
WICHITA FALLS	38	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	11	7	-	-	-	2	-	48
CITY NOT REPORTED	162	4	12	-	-	-	21	3	-	-	-	1	23	21	14	-	1	-	14	-	-
UTAH	895	105	89	1	1	1	53	25	1	39	6	3	84	43	22	1	-	-	46	9	366
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	146
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	452	79	40	1	-	1	35	5	1	21	4	3	50	25	12	1	-	-	26	2	217
SALT LAKE CITY	430	26	49	-	-	-	16	19	-	17	2	-	33	17	10	-	-	-	17	7	3
CITY NOT REPORTED	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
VERMONT	351	151	11	-	-	-	10	4	-	10	12	2	27	2	10	2	8	-	17	2	83
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	42	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	20
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	308	138	10	-	-	-	9	4	-	10	12	2	24	2	10	1	8	-	14	1	63
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	4,199	112	256	46	70	15	164	161	1	289	34	75	675	31	625	6	22	47	203	10	1,357
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	2,142	59	146	23	46	13	107	96	-	157	22	40	343	6	175	3	12	22	95	6	768
ALEXANDRIA	328	13	11	8	-	2	12	6	-	12	1	10	108	5	21	-	3	5	6	-	105
ARLINGTON	505	9	37	8	9	-	3	17	-	29	5	11	128	12	29	-	2	6	25	-	175
HAMPTON	66	-	1	-	-	-	4	7	-	1	-	-	7	-	3	-	6	2	10	-	22
NEWPORT NEWS	102	6	3	-	6	-	8	4	-	1	1	1	15	1	17	-	-	-	5	-	34
NORFOLK	499	8	14	4	2	-	8	9	-	26	4	9	14	2	280	2	1	2	25	1	88
PORTSMOUTH	64	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	8	1	22	-	1	10	18	1	97
RICHMOND	307	10	36	3	3	-	12	19	-	47	-	1	32	-	16	-	-	-	11	-	32
VIRGINIA BEACH	112	4	1	-	4	-	2	3	-	2	-	1	1	50	-	-	-	-	5	1	21
CITY NOT REPORTED	65	1	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	2	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	3,359	395	320	9	8	3	129	30	1	96	20	9	339	263	662	8	2	15	154	11	885
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	32	1	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	16	-	16
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,453	246	86	7	2	1	51	7	-	26	6	1	136	233	180	6	1	8	82	7	367
SEATTLE	1,423	94	199	2	6	2	34	23	-	66	7	5	121	18	410	2	-	6	49	3	375
SPOKANE	101	17	10	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	4	1	3	3	13	-	-	-	8	-	30
TACOMA	280	35	12	-	-	-	22	-	1	2	3	2	65	6	43	-	-	1	11	1	76
CITY NOT REPORTED	62	2	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	15	-	-	-	3	-	21
WEST VIRGINIA	615	18	44	12	-	-	33	11	-	99	25	1	72	3	80	2	1	2	11	6	195
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	54	1	9	-	-	-	7	-	-	12	1	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	14
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	558	16	35	12	-	-	26	11	-	87	24	1	67	3	76	1	1	2	11	5	180
CITY NOT REPORTED	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
WISCONSIN	2,052	78	126	13	16	2	95	71	-	200	112	15	174	188	124	50	-	12	98	108	570
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	52	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	4	-	-	3	1	8
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	938	58	36	9	1	1	56	27	-	46	38	5	80	105	74	20	-	4	54	30	296
MADISON	292	8	60	1	-	1	8	3	-	65	2	-	41	5	10	1	-	-	30	35	1,128
MILWAUKEE	762	12	27	3	15	-	29	40	-	83	72	10	42	76	32	25	-	8	28	74	186
CITY NOT REPORTED	28	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	3	7
WYOMING	169	15	9	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	22	39	9	-	1	-	6	-	53
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	147	15	9	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	16	39	6	-	1	-	4	-	42
CITY NOT REPORTED	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	4
U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	9,510	23	85	128	937	2,435	49	3	28	15	17	69	115	50	1,432	2	-	1,030	74	1	3,017
AMERICAN SAMOA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	440
GUAM	2,028	1	61	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	1	-	95	1	1,414	-	-	-	2	-	-
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	4,772	19	16	123	932	2,335	34	1	20	5	14	7	13	46	11	2	-	30	35	1	1,128
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,707	2	8	5	5	100	10	2	8	3	2	62	7	3	7	-	-	996	38	-	1,449
ALL OTHER	189	50	3	1	2	1	13	-	-	20	1	-	6	8	11	3	1	-	16	4	49

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1972 1/

1/From 1820-1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-1891 and 1895-1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relates to country whence alien came; thereafter, to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries is not comparable throughout.

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary 2/ 5/	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany 2/ 5/	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Great Britain: England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Not specified 3/ ..	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway)	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631	(95,323
Sweden) 4/	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667	(115,922
Poland 5/	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania 12/	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan 7/	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico 9/	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1972 1/

2.

Countries	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria)	-	-	-	(453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary) 2/ 5/	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria 10/	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia 11/	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland 11/	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany 2/ 5/	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Great Britain: England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Not specified 3/	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591	13,167	26,967
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia 11/	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg 15/	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway 4/	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland 5/	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania 12/	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden 4/	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	212,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
Yugoslavia 10/	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,983
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan 7/	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico 9/	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
West Indies	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America 13/	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified 14/	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1972 1/

Countries	1951-1960	1961-1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	Total 153 years 1820-1972
All countries	2,515,479	1,450,312	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685	45,917,801
Europe	1,325,640	528,543	115,319	128,098	128,396	113,198	109,809	91,509	86,321	35,716,719
Albania 11/	59	48	10	15	9	7	4	8	8	2,294
Austria 2/ 5/	67,106	6,638	1,446	1,484	2,022	3,762	5,269	1,945	2,251	4,307,028
Hungary 2/ 5/	36,637	2,591	629	582	534	517	548	488	475	199,268
Belgium	18,575	5,463	887	862	754	562	664	527	530	67,038
Bulgaria 10/	104	397	57	43	43	38	41	44	40	1,152
Czechoslovakia 11/	918	1,005	286	297	398	532	755	734	1,152	361,598
Denmark	10,984	4,987	953	991	1,126	980	564	492	503	1,083
Estonia 11/	185	94	23	17	11	8	10	5	12	31,885
Finland 11/	4,925	2,164	356	449	586	247	390	331	341	735,879
France	51,121	24,431	4,184	4,904	4,815	3,203	3,700	2,844	2,870	6,393,496
Germany 2/ 5/	477,765	118,945	17,654	16,595	16,590	10,380	10,632	8,646	7,760	3,105,227
Great Britain:	156,171	88,730	16,020	20,257	22,970	13,522	12,953	11,125	10,036	814,295
England	32,854	19,489	2,573	2,552	2,818	1,397	1,020	740	947	94,391
Scotland	2,589	1,167	184	195	237	153	116	62	85	802,128
Wales	3,884	696	664	774	727	419	395	375	453	598,612
Not specified 3/	47,608	19,290	8,236	14,194	12,185	16,634	15,430	15,002	10,452	4,716,464
Greece	57,332	27,844	2,603	1,991	2,268	1,567	1,188	1,173	1,423	5,221,717
Ireland	185,491	78,893	26,447	28,487	25,882	27,033	27,369	22,818	22,413	2,470
Italy	352	261	67	62	37	38	45	27	28	3,733
Latvia 11/	242	344	63	49	48	27	31	20	25	2,697
Lithuania 11/	684	303	59	50	66	35	43	46	26	353,573
Luxembourg 15/	52,277	22,218	1,924	1,786	2,051	1,285	1,342	1,092	979	854,158
Netherlands	22,935	10,301	1,599	1,282	1,196	602	504	409	375	491,546
Norway 4/	9,985	32,889	8,490	4,356	3,676	2,115	2,013	1,928	3,770	379,130
Poland 5/	19,588	14,308	8,482	13,400	11,827	15,785	12,263	10,545	9,465	162,632
Portugal	1,039	1,158	242	179	214	266	472	687	354	233,519
Romania 12/	7,894	16,057	4,944	4,562	7,904	5,929	5,263	3,661	4,284	1,268,228
Spain	21,697	10,095	1,863	1,822	1,748	789	799	648	654	344,420
Sweden 4/	17,675	9,921	1,995	2,279	2,187	859	1,212	1,066	999	3,347,518
Switzerland	584	872	259	299	292	254	360	303	400	93,001
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	8,225	5,395	1,611	2,753	2,705	4,078	3,839	3,265	2,767	53,252
Yugoslavia 10/	8,155	1,549	509	530	470	573	572	407	444	
Other Europe										
Asia 16/	150,106	107,032	40,692	58,251	56,924	73,813	91,059	98,062	115,978	1,898,689
China 17/	9,657	8,156	2,948	7,118	4,851	5,264	6,427	7,597	8,511	459,411
India	1,973	2,602	2,293	4,129	4,165	5,205	8,795	13,056	15,589	69,441
Japan 7/	46,250	19,759	3,468	4,125	3,810	4,095	4,731	4,649	5,037	375,070
Turkey	3,519	4,330	944	1,168	951	1,410	1,339	1,147	1,531	378,373
Other Asia	88,707	72,185	31,039	41,711	43,147	57,839	69,767	71,613	85,310	616,394
America	996,944	795,080	162,551	170,235	262,736	164,045	161,727	171,680	173,165	7,814,433
Canada and Newfoundland 8/	377,952	243,400	37,273	34,768	41,716	29,303	26,850	22,709	18,596	4,010,013
Mexico 9/	299,811	228,401	47,217	43,034	44,716	45,748	44,821	50,324	64,209	1,707,125
West Indies	123,091	119,596	37,999	61,987	140,827	53,190	56,614	66,352	60,386	1,216,938
Central America	44,751	52,182	9,889	8,862	11,051	9,857	9,489	8,870	8,407	234,177
South America	91,628	138,052	28,113	18,562	23,991	25,542	23,694	22,678	21,393	536,786
Other America 13/	59,711	13,449	2,060	3,022	435	405	259	547	174	109,394
Africa	14,092	9,631	1,967	2,577	3,220	4,460	7,099	5,844	5,472	87,789
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	8,195	1,894	2,128	2,374	2,278	2,693	2,357	2,550	104,312
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) 16/	4,698	848	177	149	139	225	231	158	235	23,442
Not specified 14/	12,493	983	440	534	659	560	708	868	964	272,417

- 1/ Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; and from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months.
- 2/ Data for Austria-Hungary was not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.
- 3/ Great Britain not specified. From 1901-1951, included in other Europe.
- 4/ From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.
- 5/ Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- 6/ From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.
- 7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- 8/ Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.
- 9/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.
- 10/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- 11/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- 12/ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.
- 13/ Included with countries not specified to 1925.
- 14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- 15/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.
- 16/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.
- 17/ Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 14.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ALL COUNTRIES ...	3,521,733	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972	454,448	358,579	373,326	370,478	384,685
EUROPE	1,179,295	124,677	122,104	113,424	123,469	137,301	137,754	118,028	116,039	96,506	89,993
AUSTRIA	11,516	1,769	1,645	1,680	1,197	1,101	1,249	758	888	628	601
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	21,361	1,845	1,666	1,894	1,463	1,406	1,678	3,307	4,520	1,799	1,783
DENMARK	10,038	1,487	1,322	1,384	1,137	1,158	1,307	635	602	502	504
FRANCE	30,578	4,015	4,039	4,039	3,175	3,440	3,402	2,024	2,477	2,001	1,966
GERMANY	161,211	26,887	26,739	24,045	18,239	16,041	15,920	9,289	9,684	7,519	6,848
GREECE	109,101	4,825	3,909	3,002	8,265	14,905	13,047	17,724	16,464	15,939	11,021
HUNGARY	17,709	1,766	1,813	1,574	1,665	2,016	2,063	1,795	1,770	1,549	1,698
IRELAND	33,762	6,178	6,307	5,463	3,241	2,624	3,004	1,989	1,562	1,614	1,780
ITALY	208,120	16,588	13,245	10,821	25,154	26,565	23,593	23,617	24,973	22,137	21,427
NETHERLANDS	21,062	3,656	2,851	3,085	2,275	2,039	2,245	1,303	1,457	1,163	988
POLAND	63,574	9,546	8,884	8,465	9,404	5,976	5,995	4,052	3,585	2,883	4,784
PORTUGAL	93,667	2,975	2,077	2,005	8,713	13,927	12,212	16,528	13,195	11,692	10,343
ROMANIA	16,292	854	1,391	1,644	1,938	2,457	1,833	1,435	1,768	1,643	1,329
SPAIN	35,039	2,187	2,252	2,252	2,954	3,620	5,260	3,916	4,139	4,125	4,386
SWEDEN	14,484	2,017	2,173	2,411	1,807	1,763	1,665	722	722	601	603
SWITZERLAND	14,300	1,889	1,865	1,984	1,555	1,886	1,898	691	1,051	786	695
U.S.S.R.	12,671	2,045	1,802	1,853	1,362	1,033	1,113	931	912	718	902
UNITED KINGDOM	207,411	25,916	29,108	27,358	21,441	24,965	28,586	15,014	14,158	10,787	10,078
YUGOSLAVIA	54,294	2,560	3,098	2,818	3,728	5,879	6,783	8,868	8,575	6,063	5,922
OTHER EUROPE	43,105	5,672	3,430	5,699	4,756	4,500	4,901	3,430	3,537	2,357	2,335
ASIA	624,497	25,021	21,845	20,683	41,432	61,446	58,989	75,679	94,883	103,461	121,058
CHINA & TAIWAN	121,228	4,658	5,009	4,057	13,736	19,741	12,738	15,440	14,093	14,417	17,339
HONG KONG	31,898	712	639	712	3,872	5,355	3,696	5,453	3,863	3,205	4,391
INDIA	61,484	1,173	634	582	2,458	4,642	4,682	5,963	10,114	14,310	16,926
INDONESIA	6,397	1,566	281	326	357	470	805	825	825	677	507
IRAN	14,689	705	754	804	1,085	1,414	1,280	1,352	1,825	2,411	3,059
IRAQ	8,486	426	381	279	657	1,071	540	1,208	1,202	1,231	1,491
ISRAEL	15,423	1,325	940	882	939	1,481	1,989	2,049	1,980	1,739	2,099
JAPAN	39,525	4,056	3,680	3,180	3,394	3,946	3,613	3,957	4,485	4,457	4,757
JORDAN	17,922	752	726	702	1,325	1,604	2,010	2,617	2,842	2,588	2,756
KOREA	65,898	2,580	2,362	2,165	2,492	3,956	3,811	6,045	9,314	14,297	18,876
LEBANON	10,534	448	410	430	535	752	892	1,313	1,903	1,867	1,984
PHILIPPINES	153,237	3,618	3,006	3,130	6,093	10,865	16,731	20,744	31,203	28,471	29,376
RYUKYU ISLANDS	5,858	334	462	677	469	369	525	519	621	869	1,013
SYRIA	6,150	226	244	255	333	555	644	904	1,026	951	1,012
THAILAND	11,898	137	170	214	230	409	645	1,250	1,826	2,915	4,102
TURKEY	16,513	1,262	960	905	1,554	2,213	1,760	2,058	2,067	1,748	1,986
VIETNAM	9,823	140	219	226	275	490	590	983	1,450	2,038	3,412
OTHER ASIA	27,534	903	968	1,157	1,628	2,113	2,260	3,019	4,244	5,270	5,972
AFRICA	48,735	2,639	2,887	3,383	3,137	4,236	5,078	5,876	8,115	6,772	6,612
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	22,528	760	828	1,429	1,181	1,703	2,124	3,411	4,937	3,643	2,512
OTHER AFRICA	26,207	1,879	2,059	1,954	1,956	2,533	2,954	2,465	3,178	3,129	4,100
OCEANIA	22,908	1,289	1,325	1,512	1,820	2,328	2,588	2,639	3,198	2,923	3,286
AUSTRALIA	11,586	677	679	757	858	1,247	1,319	1,384	1,714	1,400	1,551
OTHER OCEANIA	11,322	612	646	755	962	1,081	1,269	1,255	1,484	1,523	1,735
NORTH AMERICA	1,410,974	129,705	112,973	126,729	127,340	140,138	228,060	132,426	129,114	140,114	144,375
CANADA	248,156	36,003	38,074	38,327	28,358	23,442	27,662	18,582	13,804	13,128	10,776
MEXICO	460,521	55,253	32,967	37,969	45,163	42,371	43,563	44,623	44,669	50,103	64,400
BARBADOS	11,838	376	393	406	520	1,037	2,024	1,957	1,774	1,731	1,620
CUBA	267,884	10,587	15,808	19,760	17,355	33,321	99,312	13,751	16,334	21,611	20,045
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	109,852	10,683	7,537	9,504	16,503	11,514	9,250	10,670	10,807	12,624	10,760
HAITI	48,443	1,851	2,082	3,609	3,801	3,567	6,806	6,542	6,932	7,444	5,809
JAMAICA	96,153	1,880	1,762	1,837	2,743	10,483	17,470	16,947	15,033	14,571	13,427
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	37,458	448	413	485	756	2,160	5,266	6,835	7,350	7,130	6,615
COSTA RICA	17,075	1,754	2,729	2,911	1,582	1,758	1,925	1,925	1,456	968	907
EL SALVADOR	16,469	1,695	1,684	1,768	1,415	1,045	1,625	1,762	1,698	1,776	2,001
GUATEMALA	17,733	1,228	1,436	1,613	1,584	1,469	2,148	2,291	2,130	2,194	1,640
HONDURAS	15,522	1,504	1,776	2,355	1,958	1,550	1,720	1,286	1,263	1,146	964
NICARAGUA	8,913	1,430	1,531	1,332	984	729	646	419	606	566	606
PANAMA	17,292	2,184	1,750	1,933	1,594	1,676	1,976	1,585	1,630	1,457	1,507
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	37,665	2,829	3,031	2,920	3,024	4,599	6,924	3,251	3,764	3,665	3,658
SOUTH AMERICA	235,272	22,919	31,102	30,962	25,836	16,517	21,976	23,928	21,973	20,700	19,359
ARGENTINA	39,370	4,624	7,114	8,124	4,414	2,477	3,425	3,938	3,443	1,992	1,819
BRAZIL	19,990	1,973	2,416	2,869	2,397	1,676	2,525	1,713	1,919	1,413	1,089
CHILE	11,100	1,153	1,509	1,872	1,260	836	965	860	832	956	857
COLOMBIA	73,890	5,733	10,446	10,885	9,504	4,556	6,902	7,627	6,724	6,440	5,173
ECUADOR	41,899	4,283	3,917	4,392	4,111	2,719	3,663	5,086	4,410	4,981	4,337
GUYANA	11,503	273	296	233	377	857	1,148	1,615	1,763	2,115	2,826
PERU	16,254	2,528	2,585	1,925	1,471	1,670	1,426	1,180	909	1,086	1,443
URUGUAY	4,920	277	357	425	481	297	466	645	800	601	591
VENEZUELA	7,588	1,169	1,250	969	824	539	698	599	548	507	485
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	8,658	906	1,212	1,240	994	890	778	665	625	609	739
OTHER COUNTRIES	52	10	12	4	6	6	3	3	4	2	2

TABLE 15.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS, STUDENTS AND OTHERS
ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ALL COUNTRIES	31,130,747	1,507,091	1,744,808	2,075,967	2,341,923	2,608,193	3,200,336	3,645,328	4,431,880	4,403,761	5,171,460
EUROPE	11,768,617	668,861	750,699	886,491	968,747	1,010,018	1,323,290	1,365,545	1,508,098	1,490,784	1,776,084
AUSTRIA	199,771	12,407	14,089	16,196	16,352	16,858	23,753	23,454	26,322	24,586	25,758
BELGIUM	204,023	11,698	12,598	15,896	14,828	15,825	24,360	24,279	24,998	27,777	31,764
DENMARK	231,168	16,387	15,665	17,442	18,229	20,003	28,259	28,017	29,043	28,340	29,783
FINLAND	104,508	6,217	6,343	7,213	7,253	8,614	10,901	11,353	14,590	14,637	17,367
FRANCE	1,181,910	57,903	65,298	81,618	94,935	109,615	151,647	133,042	147,598	155,723	184,531
GERMANY	2,033,968	126,463	136,462	158,711	170,885	170,880	215,750	232,406	256,583	257,369	308,459
GREECE	307,060	15,083	16,759	19,703	24,174	26,129	35,583	42,268	49,632	39,632	47,636
IRELAND	304,355	15,561	18,916	23,198	23,896	22,433	30,343	34,617	40,528	42,375	52,488
ITALY	1,204,113	65,052	74,366	88,111	95,428	104,545	131,250	154,618	161,324	151,414	178,005
NETHERLANDS	596,312	42,396	43,421	46,965	51,121	50,367	61,997	68,978	72,477	74,693	83,897
NORWAY	223,912	13,197	14,552	16,427	18,466	19,249	24,283	25,370	27,550	28,239	36,565
POLAND	200,649	14,142	15,451	17,874	18,187	18,252	22,327	22,382	24,633	22,213	25,188
PORTUGAL	192,021	7,273	9,557	11,722	14,927	13,810	17,526	22,072	30,686	28,011	36,437
SPAIN	362,817	22,806	23,927	29,542	31,700	33,456	38,713	43,820	45,780	41,577	51,456
SWEDEN	342,090	18,809	20,573	23,897	26,371	27,874	38,834	42,307	46,299	44,028	53,098
SWITZERLAND	371,233	20,535	22,068	27,366	29,703	32,794	50,660	43,190	46,756	45,845	52,316
UNITED KINGDOM	3,133,051	166,670	200,811	238,560	265,200	271,379	353,231	367,754	389,587	389,907	489,952
YUGOSLAVIA	138,036	7,683	7,863	8,561	9,458	9,524	14,148	18,056	20,585	21,236	20,922
OTHER EUROPE	437,620	28,583	31,980	37,489	37,640	38,371	49,725	49,737	60,491	53,142	50,462
ASIA	3,181,472	118,705	144,131	165,706	176,069	213,047	287,679	393,910	441,017	568,917	712,291
CHINA & TAIWAN	244,761	10,566	12,119	14,060	16,224	17,551	23,230	29,415	34,010	39,718	47,874
HONG KONG	79,237	2,338	2,658	3,448	4,021	4,560	7,832	10,061	13,070	14,842	16,407
INDIA	242,239	10,976	12,824	15,554	16,389	19,625	24,945	27,641	32,161	35,904	46,220
IRAN	97,074	4,685	5,808	5,954	5,796	6,421	9,533	11,237	14,475	14,927	18,238
ISRAEL	180,334	8,626	10,067	11,704	9,128	12,191	19,684	22,961	24,215	28,379	33,379
JAPAN	1,387,243	37,481	49,212	55,662	59,982	76,688	104,977	136,431	193,212	287,686	385,912
KOREA	98,918	2,803	4,068	4,717	5,076	6,206	9,309	12,478	13,171	17,617	23,473
LEBANON	64,856	3,651	4,255	5,054	4,733	5,798	6,436	7,819	8,677	8,806	9,627
PHILIPPINES	340,494	13,860	16,450	20,264	22,803	25,943	34,636	41,298	45,726	57,900	61,614
THAILAND	59,396	2,053	2,435	2,685	3,120	4,160	6,432	9,244	9,455	9,000	10,748
TURKEY	83,473	4,948	5,178	6,189	7,196	7,276	8,420	9,771	11,968	11,054	11,473
OTHER ASIA	303,447	16,724	19,057	20,415	21,601	26,628	32,245	35,554	40,877	43,020	47,326
AFRICA	396,805	19,003	21,921	27,113	31,562	35,410	45,130	46,846	54,282	54,843	60,495
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.	88,853	4,354	5,135	6,570	6,932	7,461	9,944	10,193	12,008	11,687	14,569
OTHER AFRICA	307,952	14,649	16,786	20,543	24,630	27,949	35,186	36,653	42,274	43,156	45,926
OCEANIA	823,245	39,140	44,775	55,866	67,506	71,892	90,814	93,474	115,633	115,120	129,025
AUSTRALIA	504,807	25,643	29,888	36,380	42,939	42,839	57,646	54,732	72,962	68,181	73,597
NEW ZEALAND	178,195	8,688	9,410	11,850	15,482	17,605	19,478	21,415	22,453	24,776	27,038
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	97,973	3,528	3,833	5,048	6,201	8,635	10,355	12,397	14,862	14,409	18,705
OTHER OCEANIA	42,270	1,281	1,644	2,588	2,884	2,813	3,335	4,930	5,356	7,754	9,685
NORTH AMERICA	11,966,783	534,723	628,528	741,532	862,494	926,281	1,061,144	1,402,630	1,917,873	1,795,368	2,096,220
CANADA	1,222,764	76,556	84,671	94,636	113,801	102,994	120,455	155,962	173,947	135,834	163,914
MEXICO	6,463,547	238,389	282,533	355,137	411,605	439,350	480,956	720,995	1,110,137	1,120,504	1,303,941
ANTIGUA	128,309	7,453	8,282	10,446	11,616	12,842	15,530	16,350	20,697	12,507	12,586
BAHAMAS	554,397	19,383	22,413	27,412	33,463	38,911	57,740	79,874	101,739	89,090	84,372
BARBADOS	74,331	3,971	4,822	5,004	5,412	5,888	8,168	8,089	11,552	9,792	11,633
BERMUDA	99,448	4,885	5,333	6,696	7,545	7,796	10,158	10,945	14,321	14,059	17,710
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	119,060	12,332	13,842	13,492	14,826	15,413	14,282	13,476	9,571	5,933	5,895
DOMINICA	41,856	555	960	1,205	1,666	2,094	3,074	4,154	7,578	9,294	11,276
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	794,826	56,236	64,476	52,638	68,870	78,791	81,073	101,454	105,191	74,252	111,845
HAITI	153,995	4,650	6,341	8,090	9,271	10,990	17,259	19,209	24,535	25,299	28,351
JAMAICA	579,555	29,046	36,852	47,791	48,531	52,839	54,520	60,169	81,727	70,743	97,337
NETH. ANTILLES	82,323	3,658	4,281	5,996	8,279	8,803	11,433	9,765	11,201	9,197	9,710
ST. CHRISTOPHER	165,593	8,636	11,114	12,909	14,359	16,897	22,483	22,620	27,246	14,656	14,695
ST. LUCIA	37,984	1,071	1,231	2,047	2,270	3,506	4,710	5,905	8,722	4,075	4,447
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	227,004	8,800	9,288	12,169	12,596	16,089	25,474	28,764	41,788	34,570	37,466
BRITISH HONDURAS	30,440	1,917	2,084	2,714	2,730	2,202	3,280	3,728	4,393	3,697	3,695
COSTA RICA	126,341	6,073	8,311	8,575	9,669	10,721	11,971	13,516	15,562	19,952	21,991
EL SALVADOR	148,586	7,237	8,252	10,159	11,523	14,121	16,292	19,000	20,684	21,246	20,011
GUATEMALA	218,958	8,873	11,718	14,919	17,747	22,223	25,415	29,201	31,649	29,812	27,402
HONDURAS	119,478	4,746	6,155	7,485	8,771	10,235	12,602	15,089	16,255	18,116	20,024
NICARAGUA	117,051	5,836	7,737	9,060	10,855	11,282	12,285	11,773	13,509	16,479	18,235
PANAMA	151,440	8,138	8,135	9,274	10,873	12,072	16,383	16,329	19,200	22,319	28,684
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	309,530	16,288	19,697	23,678	26,216	30,222	35,621	36,205	46,671	33,932	41,000
SOUTH AMERICA	2,522,744	125,269	151,649	179,173	200,714	224,097	273,226	306,646	328,946	357,733	375,291
ARGENTINA	374,301	16,572	20,296	28,223	31,834	31,782	37,274	52,590	50,887	54,605	50,238
BOLIVIA	51,883	2,376	2,947	3,343	3,740	4,613	5,862	6,139	6,382	7,955	8,526
BRAZIL	335,290	14,845	15,682	19,472	23,916	31,744	39,195	40,938	44,294	47,841	57,363
CHILE	199,902	7,317	9,772	12,369	15,849	18,146	21,571	24,530	27,231	33,898	29,219
COLOMBIA	477,981	27,945	37,553	35,729	31,910	32,197	46,120	55,775	59,031	67,307	84,414
ECUADOR	187,179	6,843	9,216	9,672	11,024	15,077	22,742	25,506	30,331	28,089	28,679
GUYANA	71,444	3,005	3,362	4,308	5,280	5,159	8,009	10,565	12,697	9,266	9,793
PERU	279,855	15,184	19,269	24,287	28,861	33,806	29,603	25,438	30,763	39,340	33,304
URUGUAY	54,004	2,929	2,911	3,560	3,122	4,150	5,392	7,330	9,470	8,516	6,624
VENEZUELA	462,982	27,010	29,126	35,985	42,572	44,523	54,098	64,613	54,743	57,121	63,191
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	27,923	1,243	1,515	2,225	2,606	2,900	3,360	3,222	3,117	3,795	3,940
OTHER COUNTRIES	471,281	1,390	3,105	20,086	34,831	127,448	119,053	56,277	66,031	21,006	22,054

TABLE 15A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ALL COUNTRIES	22,965,593	1,067,444	1,249,948	1,498,979	1,674,188	1,846,999	2,300,466	2,682,008	3,345,169	3,460,771	3,837,621
EUROPE	8,630,402	482,817	542,636	647,001	692,276	765,289	995,412	1,002,109	1,103,633	1,143,779	1,252,450
AUSTRIA	156,567	9,696	11,068	13,052	12,717	13,791	19,141	18,033	20,679	19,651	18,739
BELGIUM	164,327	8,841	9,900	12,886	11,433	13,093	20,324	19,583	19,875	23,235	25,157
DENMARK	176,784	11,888	11,442	13,027	13,788	16,153	22,443	21,373	22,384	22,242	22,044
FINLAND	80,321	4,584	4,757	5,078	5,351	6,941	8,562	8,371	10,970	11,764	13,313
FRANCE	896,652	42,014	47,518	57,228	66,567	81,226	122,869	98,863	115,328	122,790	142,248
GERMANY	1,557,278	94,691	102,666	119,415	126,486	134,384	167,954	174,022	197,377	206,996	233,287
GREECE	166,942	9,809	10,437	11,629	12,321	13,972	19,052	21,827	23,149	23,103	21,773
IRELAND	173,958	7,138	9,485	13,056	12,977	14,929	18,188	17,742	23,611	26,709	30,593
ITALY	892,853	48,501	53,327	64,267	71,034	80,618	100,007	117,054	118,019	118,224	121,802
NETHERLANDS	465,535	32,185	33,244	35,856	39,540	41,544	49,663	53,056	56,272	61,148	63,027
NORWAY	123,446	6,308	7,232	8,100	9,103	10,720	13,302	13,807	16,068	17,693	21,113
POLAND	161,220	11,639	12,959	14,778	14,804	15,029	18,240	16,928	19,213	18,454	19,176
PORTUGAL	101,599	4,249	4,877	6,651	7,143	7,243	9,922	12,668	15,815	16,311	17,050
SPAIN	246,704	12,369	16,342	20,413	22,793	23,368	27,107	29,608	30,514	29,908	34,552
SWEDEN	267,762	14,216	15,685	18,446	20,440	22,779	30,827	32,307	36,281	35,928	40,853
SWITZERLAND	297,653	15,545	16,687	21,082	23,580	27,693	43,344	33,781	37,113	37,858	40,970
UNITED KINGDOM	2,254,584	120,634	143,172	175,189	188,956	205,203	255,119	259,491	277,366	291,533	337,921
YUGOSLAVIA	107,399	6,253	6,174	6,794	7,449	7,308	10,962	14,610	16,608	17,373	13,466
OTHER EUROPE	338,818	22,257	25,642	29,694	28,794	29,295	38,386	38,985	47,321	42,859	35,585
ASIA	2,111,213	63,192	81,481	98,665	105,558	133,319	184,282	235,916	301,693	405,365	502,242
CHINA & TAIWAN	128,519	4,883	5,544	6,539	7,629	8,858	12,317	16,586	19,486	22,572	24,108
HONG KONG	45,502	1,490	1,604	2,100	2,285	2,599	4,311	5,660	7,565	8,924	8,964
INDIA	114,092	4,501	5,605	7,277	8,229	9,014	11,843	13,432	15,014	18,401	20,686
IRAN	45,243	2,310	2,514	3,033	2,858	3,218	4,831	5,165	6,560	7,272	7,482
ISRAEL	124,582	5,765	7,067	8,401	5,832	9,241	13,525	15,235	16,339	21,086	22,091
JAPAN	1,121,894	22,743	33,479	38,283	41,445	56,153	79,707	110,076	159,572	242,485	337,771
KOREA	39,630	964	1,262	1,567	1,609	2,429	3,715	5,775	6,375	7,611	8,323
LEBANON	45,864	2,599	2,978	3,795	3,159	4,261	4,835	5,649	6,289	6,415	5,884
PHILIPPINES	218,856	7,410	8,989	12,560	14,874	17,254	23,792	29,701	32,211	37,544	34,521
THAILAND	16,323	416	583	595	946	1,163	1,803	2,258	2,537	2,852	3,170
TURKEY	56,214	3,151	3,268	4,043	5,191	5,273	6,108	6,570	8,194	7,593	6,823
OTHER ASIA	154,494	6,960	8,588	10,472	11,001	13,856	17,495	19,812	21,281	22,610	22,419
AFRICA	256,312	10,166	12,606	16,514	19,350	22,482	31,905	31,683	37,381	37,607	36,618
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	69,294	3,126	3,898	5,001	5,237	5,759	8,002	7,801	9,349	9,501	11,220
OTHER AFRICA	187,018	7,040	8,708	11,513	14,113	16,723	23,903	23,882	28,032	28,106	24,998
OCEANIA	564,861	28,727	32,958	40,291	44,746	49,031	59,228	64,413	76,703	78,062	90,702
AUSTRALIA	355,892	19,366	22,090	26,125	29,046	29,800	37,577	39,540	49,026	48,946	54,376
NEW ZEALAND	127,557	6,251	7,036	9,035	10,611	12,361	13,190	14,546	15,916	17,511	21,100
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	27,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,929	7,801	10,294
OTHER OCEANIA	54,388	3,110	3,832	5,131	5,089	6,870	8,461	10,327	2,832	3,804	4,932
NORTH AMERICA	9,550,809	392,698	467,417	558,154	653,444	705,733	822,997	1,130,107	1,585,733	1,533,429	1,701,097
CANADA	601,243	25,208	31,324	38,571	44,988	49,362	62,199	92,415	98,917	77,696	80,583
MEXICO	6,085,077	217,569	257,702	326,123	375,931	393,557	442,205	681,901	1,064,401	1,079,054	1,246,634
ANTIGUA	80,079	3,762	4,717	6,021	6,917	8,709	10,673	10,788	12,821	8,494	7,171
BAHAMAS	517,479	16,750	20,262	25,090	31,099	36,740	54,215	74,310	96,470	83,558	78,985
BARBADOS	42,872	1,791	2,141	2,495	3,249	3,334	5,235	4,569	6,930	6,663	6,865
BERMUDA	80,039	3,855	3,979	5,404	5,998	6,136	7,785	8,418	11,799	11,777	14,888
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	85,303	8,863	10,350	10,611	12,564	13,382	12,307	10,852	2,438	2,014	1,942
DOMINICA	21,326	279	563	647	923	1,237	1,893	2,588	3,671	5,670	3,835
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	489,817	45,584	49,154	36,018	47,482	51,543	46,992	56,566	57,704	49,652	49,122
HAITI	89,371	2,799	4,399	5,607	5,512	6,375	9,948	10,876	12,869	14,878	13,108
JAMAICA	290,209	12,895	16,829	20,216	22,394	24,356	31,176	32,190	42,186	41,042	46,925
NETH. ANTILLES	58,388	2,104	3,060	4,304	5,956	6,198	7,274	7,324	7,815	6,693	7,660
ST. CHRISTOPHER	95,798	4,449	6,013	7,383	8,681	10,971	14,423	13,075	15,434	8,496	6,873
ST. LUCIA	20,804	237	411	828	1,147	1,991	3,013	3,618	5,354	2,535	1,670
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	146,840	5,724	6,868	8,985	9,252	11,575	17,365	16,899	25,665	24,111	20,396
BRITISH HONDURAS	22,577	1,652	1,677	2,095	2,184	1,513	2,450	2,794	3,167	2,545	2,500
COSTA RICA	96,462	4,606	6,334	6,735	7,481	8,322	9,306	10,648	12,644	14,500	15,886
EL SALVADOR	113,342	5,556	6,465	7,908	9,248	11,214	12,902	15,537	16,433	15,054	13,005
GUATEMALA	176,949	6,884	9,055	11,821	14,657	18,666	21,090	24,796	27,026	23,006	19,948
HONDURAS	79,763	3,370	4,199	5,371	6,243	6,728	8,636	10,523	11,068	11,238	12,387
NICARAGUA	84,657	4,149	5,473	6,515	8,247	8,415	9,083	8,466	9,791	11,661	12,857
PANAMA	111,465	5,716	5,460	6,892	8,333	9,256	13,034	12,338	14,413	15,730	20,273
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	163,955	8,896	10,962	12,494	14,958	16,153	19,813	18,616	27,117	17,362	17,584
SOUTH AMERICA	1,849,798	89,763	112,775	138,117	155,986	171,677	206,639	217,779	240,024	262,528	254,510
ARGENTINA	275,905	11,610	14,768	21,673	24,473	24,905	28,096	33,004	39,029	43,724	34,623
BOLIVIA	32,388	1,373	1,700	2,022	2,205	2,973	3,812	4,018	4,225	5,052	5,008
BRAZIL	238,266	10,575	10,606	14,097	17,251	23,451	28,448	28,770	30,353	34,247	40,468
CHILE	149,502	5,048	7,255	9,365	12,621	13,637	16,624	18,595	20,427	25,316	20,614
COLOMBIA	349,714	20,801	29,994	29,076	25,104	24,648	35,687	42,049	42,668	46,280	53,407
ECUADOR	140,074	4,735	6,147	7,041	8,492	12,014	19,217	20,749	24,082	19,923	17,674
GUYANA	43,987	1,739	2,353	2,756	3,462	3,466	5,042	5,551	7,590	6,362	5,666
PERU	221,955	11,795	14,918	20,272	24,563	28,182	24,307	19,916	23,986	30,676	23,340
URUGUAY	35,127	2,267	2,068	2,659	2,194	3,024	2,450	4,755	6,533	5,306	3,871
VENEZUELA	344,442	19,174	22,089	27,894	34,080	33,670	39,419	38,333	39,214	43,151	47,418
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	18,438	646	1,262	1,541	1,541	1,707	3,337	2,039	1,917	2,491	2,421
OTHER COUNTRIES	2,198	81	75	237	328	1,468	3	1	2	1	2

TABLE 16.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FRANCHISEES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FRANCHISEES OF U.S. CITIZENS	INACCOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF INACCOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
ALL COUNTRIES	5,171,460	63,722	362,590	3,475,031	265,309	27,345	96,568	9,522	29,218	56,944	9,711	5,401	47,514	17,037	7,441	1,120	6,098	3,137	3,160	682,392
EUROPE	1,776,084	22,403	198,289	1,056,161	125,904	12,240	11,446	1,278	11,258	10,634	1,760	3,039	21,743	6,133	1,804	281	3,549	2,215	2,752	285,195
AUSTRIA	25,758	244	2,632	16,107	900	116	148	12	250	656	25	53	359	83	19	1	48	25	3	4,074
BELGIUM	31,764	336	5,750	19,407	1,214	199	310	70	419	59	1	1	2	4	1	1	68	52	49	2,682
BULGARIA	1,208	39	140	629	69	8	12	2	43	115	23	4	20	4	2	1	3	2	1	97
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	11,455	106	1,103	7,937	1,132	19	73	4	118	140	8	20	108	34	11	1	3	2	1	633
DENMARK	29,783	355	3,964	18,080	1,239	355	178	18	278	179	20	54	489	163	32	17	28	19	96	4,219
FINLAND	17,367	191	1,657	11,656	878	163	217	24	238	36	6	24	443	122	21	1	17	8	2	1,663
FRANCE	184,531	2,403	23,270	116,979	12,970	14,338	1,581	254	1,856	676	176	454	2,163	768	89	14	307	199	350	16,584
GERMANY	308,459	4,060	35,671	197,616	9,914	2,418	1,333	106	828	1,066	231	733	2,189	906	526	134	457	349	1,544	47,978
GREECE	47,636	301	2,073	19,100	8,825	122	1,117	75	197	381	61	10	234	58	151	3	23	6	88	14,809
HUNGARY	11,848	152	1,143	8,046	753	15	91	5	153	201	16	36	142	66	29	1	2	2	1	785
ICELAND	4,006	74	546	2,269	86	4	57	6	103	6	4	1	82	5	1	1	1	1	1	915
IRELAND	52,488	906	2,811	27,782	1,621	653	225	15	431	502	32	19	3,060	134	38	1	362	39	6	14,146
ITALY	178,005	1,355	14,714	107,088	15,876	178	739	68	483	653	80	306	807	359	195	4	138	58	53	34,117
LUXEMBOURG	1,255	33	118	816	34	2	25	1	15	4	1	2	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	460
MALTA	2,075	25	66	922	537	2	14	1	19	4	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	194
NETHERLANDS	83,097	651	11,212	51,815	5,602	310	623	61	578	303	107	100	795	300	46	9	161	156	196	10,872
NORWAY	36,565	479	3,664	17,449	7,637	412	585	115	266	71	30	42	410	155	19	3	62	20	62	5,084
POLAND	25,188	380	1,975	17,201	947	65	113	5	173	235	13	26	254	78	4	1	52	10	3	3,661
PORTUGAL	36,437	516	1,440	15,610	5,334	4	81	3	100	53	7	10	172	36	7	2	20	2	1	331
ROMANIA	5,651	153	846	3,422	846	324	46	44	480	725	51	93	505	172	48	4	60	44	2	7,859
SPAIN	51,456	1,223	6,956	27,594	4,824	534	446	36	388	240	110	77	959	343	39	2	161	139	2	6,990
SWEDEN	53,098	561	7,913	32,940	1,881	26	391	36	388	240	110	77	959	343	39	2	161	139	2	6,990
SWITZERLAND	52,316	468	7,587	33,383	1,626	1,229	393	59	276	282	82	50	687	315	17	2	113	86	8	5,677
U.S.S.R.	9,949	923	1,447	4,001	66	7	1,068	202	6	63	95	20	6	63	95	20	6	63	95	318
UNITED KINGDOM	489,952	6,279	57,431	280,490	38,314	2,670	2,319	265	2,464	3,200	602	775	6,733	1,576	357	75	1,419	960	270	83,753
YUGOSLAVIA	20,922	177	1,809	12,037	1,501	290	178	15	210	146	10	23	479	119	27	1	4	2	1	3,695
OTHER EUROPE	2,971	13	327	1,685	215	14	17	1	20	34	2	21	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	607
ASIA	712,291	17,196	89,412	412,830	35,291	14,064	33,642	3,300	5,073	6,879	1,249	1,278	11,950	5,405	4,331	659	477	607	268	68,380
AFGHANISTAN	684	56	112	226	9	1	32	8	48	4	1	1	101	25	1	1	1	1	1	60
CAMBODIA	330	61	16	114	7	1	28	1	36	22	1	1	38	1	1	1	1	1	1	259
CEYLON	1,856	40	102	650	90	7	193	16	148	119	10	2	202	114	4	1	35	8	1	9,416
CHINA	47,896	1,146	5,568	18,942	5,107	591	4,729	614	476	298	30	25	808	331	142	10	35	8	1	6,816
HAINLAND	36,964	903	4,261	16,181	3,090	440	3,090	427	427	91	21	23	491	160	90	3	23	5	1	2,600
TAIWAN	10,910	243	1,307	2,359	2,017	151	1,166	242	49	207	9	2	318	171	52	3	12	3	1	311
CYPRUS	1,235	22	62	599	118	7	8	4	12	11	1	1	83	11	3	1	1	1	1	1,055
HONG KONG	16,407	39	924	8,038	2,128	62	3,739	43	62	62	1	1	6	128	22	62	3	24	13	11,632
INDIA	46,220	632	4,347	16,339	3,668	69	4,071	891	1,052	192	74	23	1,969	1,108	21	5	66	56	10	2,662
INDONESIA	7,262	551	1,113	3,496	783	22	249	14	229	88	4	4	324	77	5	1	23	6	11	2,662
IRAN	18,238	2,449	840	6,642	195	90	4,073	267	195	103	5	7	413	251	13	2	6	6	4	376
IRAQ	2,025	187	127	893	74	16	132	35	87	9	8	1	54	9	7	4	2	4	1	5,606
ISRAEL	33,379	920	2,930	19,161	760	549	1,158	250	125	305	203	32	690	620	39	3	15	13	1	9,665
JAPAN	385,912	3,185	62,105	275,666	12,006	11,146	3,907	336	546	1,064	113	926	2,356	1,687	540	39	200	424	1	1,139
JORDAN	4,321	189	241	1,733	212	7	471	34	51	7	10	155	61	2	1	2	1	2	1	4,269
KOREA	23,473	1,241	3,213	5,110	3,433	1,040	1,436	223	131	888	21	167	458	195	1,501	121	14	6	6	1
KUWAIT	758	455	50	200	3	1	20	3	8	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
LAOS	446	220	8	19	19	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
LEBANON	9,627	128	927	4,957	683	7	803	34	100	59	5	1	177	63	15	1	2	3	2	1,057
MALAYSIA	3,093	209	280	1,387	243	6	367	36	115	39	5	5	200	36	13	1	1	1	1	679
NEPAL	433	5	75	81	15	11	21	4	73	1	1	1	70	8	1	1	1	1	1	14
PAKISTAN	6,358	205	717	2,084	421	80	1,231	94	224	14	5	18	293	139	4	1	12	8	1	809
PHILIPPINES	61,614	925	3,505	31,016	3,923	265	770	74	622	3,485	730	24	1,423	331	482	90	49	4	8	13,604
RYUKYU ISLANDS	2,604	128	1,702	295	17	3	22	5	22	2	36	5	15	7	1	1	2	2	1	239
SAUDI ARABIA	1,629	62	62	139	6	4	125	19	10	42	21	1	46	5	1	1	1	1	1	43
SINGAPORE	2,198	120	262	1,163	139	5	175	20	42	21	1	1	67	18	5	2	7	1	1	151
SYRIA	3,284	122	202	1,742	219	11	338	10	91	3	3	93	25	5	1	1	1	1	1	425
THAILAND	10,748	970	343	2,827	90	23	4,022	143	106	81	3	4	782	88	249	39	1	1	1	1,949
TURKEY	11,473	799	6,294	305	18	652	199	19	6	12	453	142	15	2	2	227	2	2	2	2,341
VIETNAM	6,607	1,886	188	1,085	185	7	606	49	76	67	7	1	502	23	1,089	325	1	1	1	509
OTHER ASIA	2,243	45	163	1,085	154	12	205	5	134	5	1	2	25	5	10	1	1	1	1	386
AFRICA	60,495	2,636	1,906	28,712	2,842	185	5,362													

TABLE 16.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FINANCEES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FINANCEES OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)																				
ANGOLA	1,228	40	103	582	123	-	65	13	105	2	-	1	110	17	1	-	1	1	-	64
TUNISIA	1,763	151	253	918	90	-	37	4	82	5	1	4	109	19	5	-	3	5	1	69
UGANDA	1,015	36	223	297	66	-	82	12	84	4	-	-	147	36	-	-	3	-	-	25
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	11,629	142	1,108	6,430	503	87	216	52	397	46	15	15	156	75	7	-	17	5	2	2,356
ZAMBIA	499	48	59	182	219	6	32	22	48	1	-	2	51	14	4	1	1	1	-	13
OTHER AFRICA	3,357	419	356	991	219	6	288	20	454	6	2	2	444	21	4	-	6	1	1	117
OCEANIA																				
AUSTRALIA	129,025	2,624	10,607	80,095	20,614	46	2,731	158	732	547	149	119	1,208	856	163	22	203	168	5	7,978
FIJI	73,597	2,164	7,920	46,456	9,404	35	543	93	476	373	98	110	767	665	124	13	157	134	2	4,043
FR. POLYNESIA	2,436	11	61	1,198	716	-	71	3	14	2	1	-	22	7	1	-	2	1	-	326
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	4,083	3	47	2,110	1,825	-	46	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	41
NEW CALEDONIA	316	1	8	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	689	3	8	215	454	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	27,038	413	2,164	18,936	3,111	5	161	31	200	147	30	8	274	163	29	9	46	32	2	1,277
TONGA	18,705	3	287	9,897	4,590	16	1,781	18	23	23	14	-	101	7	1	-	-	-	-	1,948
WESTERN SAMOA	762	1	14	444	61	-	88	7	3	-	-	-	5	9	3	-	-	-	-	122
OTHER OCEANIA	881	9	78	546	46	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	126
	518	17	17	185	160	-	21	1	14	1	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	93
NORTH AMERICA																				
CANADA	2,096,220	10,147	36,160	1,664,937	61,003	381	31,784	2,417	3,663	37,400	6,227	713	3,407	1,649	892	127	1,375	1,653	113	232,172
MEXIC	163,914	1,024	4,279	76,304	24,691	90	9,739	1,582	488	14,760	1,375	38	960	747	274	14	1,076	1,441	29	25,003
UNITED STATES	1,303,961	3,899	12,749	1,233,885	10,622	76	6,690	348	599	2,136	89	573	776	391	401	76	96	75	61	30,399
WEST INDIES	3,760	47	163	1,770	156	23	52	8	38	8	4	3	13	5	3	-	5	1	3	1,458
ANTIGUA	484,340	2,984	13,836	261,175	79,325	113	9,289	263	1,529	20,200	4,636	74	628	175	131	20	153	103	7	149,649
BAHAMAS	12,586	24	344	6,827	196	1	305	1	10	1,942	1,101	-	12	2	1	-	2	1	-	1,217
BARBADOS	84,372	53	850	78,135	434	23	1,996	26	9	54	-	27	24	9	12	4	16	4	-	2,700
BERMUDA	11,633	133	491	6,374	727	2	273	2	82	694	17	1	44	9	2	11	5	-	-	2,766
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	17,710	5	564	14,324	980	5	586	9	8	20	3	1	33	3	3	3	3	2	-	1,161
CAYMAN ISLANDS	337	1	37	5,895	288	7	95	-	1	675	80	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	2,282
CUBA	2,708	1	98	1,924	284	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	352
DOMINICA	22,553	32	426	5,462	120	3	200	5	218	28	4	3	13	2	43	3	21	6	-	15,964
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	11,276	90	127	3,708	266	-	138	8	25	680	375	1	17	2	9	-	-	-	-	5,830
GRENADA	111,845	689	1,755	47,367	1,129	10	1,356	60	261	733	182	18	180	44	7	3	16	22	-	58,013
HAITI	2,828	38	107	1,437	217	-	264	9	17	226	60	-	10	2	-	-	3	1	-	438
JAMAICA	2,642	2	129	1,883	266	-	16	-	5	156	34	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
MONTserrat	28,351	839	600	12,508	3,015	9	353	11	265	74	-	-	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	10,649
MARTINIQUE	97,337	704	5,082	41,863	5,899	12	1,655	60	379	8,222	26	13	159	39	30	14	34	22	1	33,143
MONTserrat	1,255	16	74	855	210	2	18	3	8	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	60
NETH. ANTILLES	1,369	2	43	729	113	-	32	-	2	170	68	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	206
ST. CHRISTOPHER	9,710	34	633	7,027	526	24	275	7	7	212	127	-	18	8	-	-	18	5	-	789
ST. LUCIA	14,895	10	278	6,595	1,031	2	388	3	7	3,955	1,664	-	3	19	4	-	1	-	-	734
ST. VINCENT	4,447	2	110	1,560	348	1	70	-	8	1,431	575	2	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	337
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1,232	8	129	1,249	395	-	149	-	4	197	97	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	326
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,127	-	-	1,013	44	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
CENTRAL AMERICA	37,466	298	1,646	18,750	2,317	12	1,095	58	271	723	220	1	76	26	10	-	35	25	1	11,902
GUATEMALA	140,078	2,193	5,126	91,737	6,180	79	6,008	216	959	289	122	25	1,029	331	82	17	45	33	13	25,523
HONDURAS	3,695	29	157	2,343	423	-	108	5	17	10	-	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	577
NICARAGUA	36	-	1	6	6	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
PANAMA	21,991	163	573	15,313	878	2	674	46	175	20	5	6	183	41	19	1	2	2	-	3,888
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	20,011	732	441	12,564	768	5	983	26	172	35	11	6	11	143	61	1	5	1	-	4,031
ARGENTINA	285	1,207	2,805	1,741	620	5	687	27	160	53	2	1	191	67	11	13	1	1	-	5,240
BRAZIL	20,024	247	724	11,663	1,684	2	1,027	16	110	76	65	2	181	48	15	4	2	2	-	4,154
CHILE	18,235	389	622	12,235	554	60	874	43	157	62	31	3	113	66	4	1	1	5	3	3,012
COLOMBIA	28,684	348	1,401	18,872	1,248	4	1,655	51	168	33	8	2	203	54	19	10	33	3	2	4,570
ECUADOR	187	-	7	66	29	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
PARAGUAY	375,291	8,716	20,216	234,294	19,626	429	11,603	1,387	6,082	1,163	272	197	6,163	2,150	194	22	397	420	7	61,953
PERU	50,238	1,311	2,652	32,001	1,560	13	349	81	1,062	181	61	51	700	305	21	1	50	65	3	9,125
URUGUAY	8,526	257	420	4,588	490	21	607	24	294	40	6	5	265	68	5	1	3	7	-	1,451
VENEZUELA	57,363	2,251	6,872	33,596	4,174	36	925	186	808	262	41	60	2,236	599	51	2	68	84	1	5,111
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	29,219	518	1,971	18,643	1,547	7	521	92	1,063	108	73	12	721	290	24	5	89	75	2	3,458
ARGENTINA	84,414	813	3,100	50,307	2,565	164	2,976	195	831	202	34	18	810	324	34	6	70	62	-	21,903
BRAZIL	28,679	513	927	16,747	1,443	11	828	45	395	61	1	7	143	47	8	-	15	3	-	7,485
CHILE	4,793	97	511	5,155	794	7	585	97	138	34	10	11	127	29	11	-	21	12	-	2,164
COLOMBIA	176	1	15	121	48	2	540	1	160	18	2	-	16	13	-	-	-	-	-	1,466
ECUADOR	33,304	626	866	22,474	1,432	22	1,354	64	607	111	13	11	426	200	26	5	41	45	-	4,978
PARAGUAY	1,375	11	140	896	160	1	23	2	11	2	1	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1,111
PERU	6,624	77	434	3,437	633	7	110	9	388	12	5	4	251							

TABLE 16A.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT,
 BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1971 AND 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1972				1971			
	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (H(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (H(1))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (H(1))	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (H(1))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (H(1))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (H(1))
ALL COUNTRIES ...	56,944	14,120	39,324	3,500	54,686	11,990	37,606	5,090
EUROPE	29,743	6,300	1,920	1,943	10,431	5,526	1,997	2,908
AUSTRIA	624	346	239	39	554	194	256	104
BELGIUM	500	441	4	55	160	105	4	51
DENMARK	162	121	5	36	158	89	13	56
FINLAND	27	13	1	13	35	12	4	19
FRANCE	668	354	79	235	786	375	106	305
GERMANY	977	327	109	541	1,548	613	93	842
GREECE	334	155	166	13	181	31	132	18
IRELAND	398	261	64	73	464	194	100	170
ITALY	501	323	118	60	644	469	79	96
NETHERLANDS	263	132	26	105	357	228	21	108
NORWAY	68	16	17	35	81	15	26	40
POLAND	177	153	22	2	109	98	9	2
PORTUGAL	74	55	18	1	53	36	5	12
SPAIN	690	410	247	33	743	310	390	43
SWEDEN	248	159	37	52	268	132	23	113
SWITZERLAND	324	123	56	145	367	118	72	177
UNITED KINGDOM	2,997	2,260	257	480	3,412	2,074	611	727
YUGOSLAVIA	120	73	39	8	145	108	27	10
OTHER EUROPE	611	578	16	17	366	325	26	15
ASIA	6,372	2,422	3,472	478	4,570	1,572	2,241	757
CHINA & TAIWAN	286	31	239	16	108	17	72	19
HONG KONG	58	43	6	9	61	9	37	15
INDIA	148	94	30	24	269	124	89	56
IRAN	96	45	23	28	34	12	7	15
ISRAEL	358	139	193	26	397	186	181	30
JAPAN	812	278	308	226	900	264	157	479
KOREA	908	208	667	33	468	120	293	55
LEBANON	66	5	46	15	7	1	2	4
PHILIPPINES	3,275	1,386	1,858	31	2,127	779	1,318	30
THAILAND	30	19	8	3	24	11	5	8
TURKEY	19	16	-	3	25	11	9	5
OTHER ASIA	316	158	94	64	150	38	71	41
AFRICA	219	151	16	52	337	126	77	134
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	53	31	-	22	79	34	10	35
OTHER AFRICA	166	120	16	30	258	92	67	99
OCEANIA	517	232	113	172	727	436	128	163
AUSTRALIA	362	180	89	93	463	296	81	86
NEW ZEALAND	126	48	19	59	219	135	22	62
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	23	-	3	20	38	1	25	12
OTHER OCEANIA	6	4	2	-	7	4	-	3
NORTH AMERICA	38,966	4,559	33,808	599	37,627	3,857	32,871	899
CANADA	16,139	2,591	13,264	284	14,734	2,295	11,924	515
MEXICO	2,375	1,386	862	127	1,722	1,253	293	176
ANTIGUA	1,942	2	1,935	5	1,570	11	1,557	2
BAHAMAS	53	7	33	13	154	24	105	25
BARBADOS	680	12	666	2	795	8	783	4
BERMUDA	31	6	3	22	33	17	4	12
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	699	3	696	-	484	-	483	1
DOMINICA	685	10	673	2	568	16	551	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	740	233	477	30	417	84	310	23
HAITI	70	19	50	1	74	19	50	5
JAMAICA	8,203	128	8,043	32	10,359	29	10,291	39
NETH. ANTILLES	180	7	169	4	155	4	148	3
ST. CHRISTOPHER	4,020	14	4,005	1	3,312	8	3,294	10
ST. LUCIA	1,445	3	1,439	3	789	1	787	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	730	77	640	13	1,253	35	1,203	15
BRITISH HONDURAS ..	9	-	8	1	5	2	2	1
COSTA RICA	32	7	8	17	29	7	7	15
EL SALVADOR	34	3	23	8	50	2	47	1
GUATEMALA	48	9	36	3	36	6	24	6
HONDURAS	73	1	47	25	123	1	103	19
NICARAGUA	52	16	35	1	82	9	68	5
PANAMA	37	11	23	3	56	16	28	12
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	689	14	673	2	827	10	809	8
SOUTH AMERICA	1,107	456	395	256	994	473	292	229
ARGENTINA	157	83	23	51	168	102	16	50
BOLIVIA	8	3	-	5	5	2	2	1
BRAZIL	260	152	43	65	177	118	13	46
CHILE	106	54	18	34	105	53	23	29
COLOMBIA	203	42	128	33	228	71	106	51
ECUADOR	61	9	45	7	59	9	44	6
GUYANA	26	20	5	1	10	6	2	2
PERU	97	15	56	26	54	19	11	24
URUGUAY	9	3	4	2	12	6	4	2
VENEZUELA	170	68	72	30	161	82	61	18
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	10	7	1	2	15	5	10	-

TABLE 168.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTIONS 301(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L)
 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
ALL OCCUPATIONS	110,536	14,120	39,324	3,900	47,514	6,098
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	51,885	13,734	11,541	637	25,258	715
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	126	6	7	21	54	38
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	218	179	33	-	5	1
AIRPLANE PILOTS & NAVIGATORS	25	12	4	4	4	1
ARCHITECTS	75	10	5	2	52	6
ARTISTS & ART TEACHERS	182	113	53	2	13	1
ATHLETES	1,595	714	840	25	16	-
AUTHORS	10	4	-	-	6	-
CHEMISTS	319	30	5	21	248	15
CHIROPRACTORS	3	-	1	1	1	-
CLERGYMEN	70	17	2	5	43	3
COLLEGE PROFESSORS & INSTRUCTORS	1,537	187	436	12	891	11
DANCERS & DANCING TEACHERS	623	557	61	-	5	-
DENTISTS	40	5	-	2	32	1
DESIGNERS	27	8	3	6	2	8
DIETITIANS & NUTRITIONISTS	21	-	2	3	16	-
DRAFTSMEN	17	-	13	-	-	4
EDITORS & REPORTERS	103	8	5	3	83	4
ENGINEERS	1,081	134	111	124	539	173
ENTERTAINERS, OTHER	1,025	580	416	-	26	3
FARM & HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	21	-	10	1	10	-
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	11	-	-	-	10	-
FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS	16	10	-	-	5	1
LAWYERS & JUDGES	110	4	2	15	86	3
LIBRARIANS	23	4	-	-	19	-
MUSICIANS & MUSIC TEACHERS	7,030	2,504	4,438	20	64	4
NATURAL SCIENTISTS	517	43	3	21	433	17
NURSES	1,889	1,486	17	4	382	-
OPTOMETRISTS	12	8	-	-	4	-
OSTEOPATHS	2	-	2	-	-	-
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	25	2	4	2	16	1
PHARMACISTS	37	2	1	2	30	2
PHOTOGRAPHERS	39	4	25	2	7	1
PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS	4,283	231	25	82	3,935	10
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	13	3	-	1	9	-
RADIO OPERATORS	28	2	15	1	10	-
RECREATION & GROUP WORKERS	586	2	21	2	560	1
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	33	3	4	4	19	3
SOCIAL & WELFARE WORKERS, EXCEPT GROUP	128	9	13	1	105	-
SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	408	34	16	13	323	22
SPORTS INSTRUCTORS & OFFICIALS	239	12	202	-	23	2
SURVEYORS	32	4	20	2	3	3
TEACHERS	1,629	162	69	10	1,378	10
TECHNICIANS	350	69	83	22	149	27
THERAPISTS & HEALERS, OTHER	24	4	3	1	12	4
VETERINARIANS	30	4	3	1	22	-
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	27,273	6,563	4,568	199	15,608	335
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	142	7	37	5	92	1
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	131	1	36	5	88	1
FARM MANAGERS	11	6	1	-	4	-
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	6,232	120	114	118	605	5,275
BUYERS & DEPARTMENT HEADS, STORE	5	-	1	1	2	1
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	7	-	6	1	-	-
CONDUCTORS, RAILROAD	7	6	-	-	1	-
CREDITMEN	3	-	-	1	1	1
FLOORMEN & FLOOR MANAGERS, STORE	3	-	3	-	-	-
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	192	-	1	-	190	1
INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	5	1	-	-	2	2
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	43	5	18	2	6	12
OFFICERS, PILOTS, PURSERS & ENGINEERS, SHIP	48	7	2	37	2	-
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS, OTHER, PUB. ADM.	265	17	3	6	225	16
OFFICIALS, LODGE, SOCIETY, UNION, ETC.	18	-	-	-	18	-
POSTMASTERS	3	1	-	-	2	2
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	9	-	1	1	2	4
OTHER MANAGERS, OFFICIALS & PROPRIETORS ..	5,624	82	79	69	158	5,236
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	440	15	252	40	94	39
AGENTS, OTHER	22	-	8	3	7	4
BANK TELLERS	64	2	1	18	32	11
BOOKKEEPERS	15	1	13	-	1	-
CASHIERS	33	-	32	-	1	-
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	3	-	3	-	-	-
EXPRESS MESSENGERS & RAILWAY MAIL CLERKS ..	1	-	-	-	1	-
FILE CLERKS	36	-	35	-	1	-
INSURANCE ADJUSTORS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS ..	3	-	-	2	-	1
MAIL CARRIERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	6	-	-	-	1	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	16	3	5	-	3	5
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	6	-	6	-	-	-
POSTAL CLERKS	1	-	1	-	-	-
RECEPTIONISTS	6	1	3	-	2	-
SECRETARIES	70	4	21	12	21	12
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	2	1	-	-	-	1
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	38	1	36	-	-	1

TABLE 160.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTIONS 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L)
 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)						
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	3	-	2	-	1	-
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	10	-	6	1	1	2
TYPISTS	9	1	6	-	2	-
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	95	1	69	4	19	2
SALES WORKERS	380	6	289	32	25	28
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	31	3	12	6	1	9
AUCTIONEERS	1	-	-	-	-	1
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	5	-	-	-	5	-
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS	7	-	2	3	-	2
NEWSBOYS	3	-	1	-	2	-
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	1	-	-	1	-	-
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	11	-	-	7	-	4
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	321	3	274	15	17	12
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	4,971	86	4,746	44	72	23
BAKERS	20	2	6	6	2	4
BOILERMAKERS	6	-	6	-	-	-
BRICKMASONS, STONEMASONS & TILE SETTERS	784	2	781	-	1	-
CABINETMAKERS	10	1	9	-	-	-
CARPENTERS	2,069	2	2,064	-	3	-
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	26	-	26	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	7	-	-	-	-	-
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	22	2	20	-	-	-
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	13	2	9	-	2	-
ELECTRICIANS	435	12	410	4	7	2
ENGRAVERS, EXCEPT PHOTOENGRAVERS	21	19	2	-	-	-
EXCAVATING, GRADING & ROAD MACH. OPERATORS	69	-	69	-	-	-
FOREMEN, OTHER	67	-	64	-	1	2
FURRIERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	6	1	5	-	-	-
INSPECTORS, OTHER	11	5	-	-	4	2
JEWELERS, WATCHMAKERS, & GOLD & SILVER SMITHS	9	2	5	2	-	-
LINEMEN, TELEGRAPH, TELEPHONE & POWER	95	-	86	-	9	-
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	5	-	1	4	-	-
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	14	14	-	-	-	-
MACHINISTS	17	-	8	3	2	4
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	547	9	498	17	19	4
MILLWRIGHTS	62	-	62	-	-	-
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	2	2	-	-	-	-
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	151	-	147	1	3	-
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXCEPT PAPER	8	-	6	1	-	1
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	1	1	-	-	-	-
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	7	1	5	-	1	-
PLASTERERS	17	-	17	-	-	-
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	284	1	281	-	1	1
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	43	-	33	2	5	3
ROOFERS & SLATERS	5	-	5	-	-	-
STONE CUTTERS & CARVERS	9	-	9	-	-	-
STRUCTURAL METAL WORKERS	44	-	40	-	4	-
TAILORS & TAILORESSES	12	1	11	-	-	-
TIN & COPPER SMITHS & SHEETMETAL WORKERS	33	-	33	-	-	-
TOOLMAKERS, DIEMAKERS & DIESETTERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
UPHOLSTERERS	7	-	1	4	2	-
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	26	-	20	-	6	-
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	1,406	73	1,261	19	43	10
APPRENTICES	24	9	13	1	1	-
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	16	2	14	-	-	-
ATTENDANTS, AUTO SERVICE & PARKING	19	3	16	-	-	-
BOATMEN, CANALMEN & LOCK KEEPERS	21	15	6	-	-	-
BUS DRIVERS	15	-	15	-	-	-
CHAINMEN, RODMEN & AXMEN, SURVEYING	2	-	2	-	-	-
CHECKERS & INSPECTORS, MANUFACTURING	4	1	2	-	1	-
CONDUCTORS, BUS & STREET RAILWAY	5	5	-	-	-	-
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	16	-	16	-	-	-
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXCEPT FACTORY	13	2	11	-	-	-
FILERS, GRINDERS & POLISHERS, METAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	3	-	3	-	-	-
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES	85	-	83	-	2	-
MEATCUTTERS, EXC. SLAUGHTER & PACKING HOUSE	9	-	7	-	-	2
MINE OPERATIVES & LABORERS, OTHER	20	2	6	2	6	4
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC.	1	-	-	1	-	-
OILERS & GREASERS, EXCEPT AUTO	3	-	3	-	-	-
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, OTHER	12	1	8	-	3	-
PAINTERS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	29	-	24	-	4	1
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	33	-	33	-	-	-
POWER STATION OPERATORS	3	-	3	-	-	-
SAILORS & DECKHANDS	134	-	134	-	-	-
SAWYERS	2	-	2	-	-	-
SEWERS & STITCHERS, MANUFACTURING	15	-	15	-	-	-
SPINNERS, TEXTILE	1	-	-	-	-	1
STATIONARY FIREMEN	1	-	1	-	-	-
SWITCHMEN, RAILROAD	32	1	30	1	-	-
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	42	1	38	-	3	-
TRUCK & TRACTOR DRIVERS	242	1	240	1	-	-

TABLE 168.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTIONS 101(a)(15)(H), (J), AND (L)
OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

3.

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)						
WEAVERS, TEXTILE	5	-	5	-	-	-
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	219	-	217	-	2	-
OTHER OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	375	30	309	13	21	2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1,053	-	1,043	-	8	2
BABYSITTERS	3	-	2	-	1	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	756	-	751	-	4	1
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	294	-	290	-	3	1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2,171	71	1,647	14	434	5
ATTENDANTS	98	52	10	2	34	-
BARBERS	20	-	19	1	-	-
BARTENDERS	94	-	90	1	3	-
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	246	-	234	-	12	-
CHARWOMEN & CLEANERS	49	-	45	-	4	-
COOKS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	216	2	202	5	5	2
COUNTER & FOUNTAIN WORKERS	11	-	11	-	-	-
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAIRDRESSERS & COSMETOLOGISTS	19	3	11	2	1	2
HOUSEKEEPERS & STEWARDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	30	1	26	-	3	-
JANITORS & SEXTONS	62	-	60	-	2	-
KITCHEN WORKERS, OTHER, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	138	-	127	-	11	-
MIDWIVES	10	-	9	-	1	-
MILITARY, FOREIGN	21	-	1	-	20	-
MILITARY, U.S.	16	-	3	-	13	-
PORTERS	18	-	16	-	2	-
PRACTICAL NURSES	26	13	6	-	7	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	341	-	147	-	174	-
USHERS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	14	-	14	-	-	-
WAITERS & WAITRESSES	612	-	544	2	65	1
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PVT. HOUSEHOLD	128	-	51	1	76	-
FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	9,470	1	9,445	5	19	-
FOREMEN	3	-	3	-	-	-
LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	9,426	1	9,406	5	14	-
LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	12	-	10	-	2	-
SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	3	-	-	-	3	-
SHEEPHERDERS	26	-	26	-	-	-
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & MINE	9,018	7	8,949	15	47	-
CARPENTERS' HELPERS, EXCEPT LOGGING & MINE	43	-	42	1	-	-
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	36	1	20	11	4	-
GARAGE LABORERS & CAR WASHERS & GREASERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS	376	-	363	3	10	-
LONGSHOREMEN & STEVEDORES	1	-	1	-	-	-
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	5,916	4	5,912	-	-	-
TRUCK DRIVERS' HELPERS	47	1	46	-	-	-
OTHER WAREHOUSEMEN	40	-	40	-	-	-
OTHER LABORERS	2,556	1	2,522	-	33	-
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN & OTHERS	23,388	-	-	2,571	20,817	-
STUDENTS	23,388	-	-	2,571	20,817	-

TABLE 17.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(DATA EXCLUDE UNDER CROSSERS, CREW MEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINees	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINees	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FIANCESSE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FIANCESSE(S) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFERREES	WATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
ALL COUNTRIES	5,171,480	63,722	362,590	3,475,031	265,309	27,345	96,568	9,522	29,218	56,944	9,711	5,001	47,514	17,037	7,441	1,120	6,098	5,137	3,160	682,592
EUROPE	1,314,104	21,995	191,266	911,003	99,517	12,077	10,261	1,165	11,359	9,763	1,672	3,024	21,872	5,981	1,767	277	3,176	2,160	2,752	3,013
AUSTRIA	16,532	215	1,795	12,158	631	94	128	7	279	624	31	41	344	76	11	1	33	18	3	43
BELGIUM	28,128	396	6,147	18,119	1,023	187	300	76	385	500	42	54	432	241	8	2	67	51	72	28
BULGARIA	594	38	63	244	45	2	3	35	107	23	4	14	10	2	2	2	1	1	1	8
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3,525	83	513	1,776	830	5	1	195	96	10	57	26	4	2	1	1	10	14	97	41
DENMARK	22,867	360	3,718	15,989	1,012	345	167	16	257	162	18	53	491	160	29	17	25	14	10	38
FINLAND	13,218	185	1,535	9,661	518	157	223	23	237	27	8	24	436	114	20	1	10	1	1	1
FRANCE	159,124	2,398	24,065	110,795	10,944	1,840	1,625	264	1,958	668	163	511	2,237	782	97	16	335	213	348	195
GERMANY	237,397	3,906	34,152	177,808	8,494	2,782	1,132	91	704	977	221	607	2,152	879	533	127	396	342	1,558	446
GREECE	25,337	298	1,657	12,703	7,949	111	1,111	66	173	334	56	6	232	146	3	21	26	82	280	280
HUNGARY	6,109	129	510	4,812	156	2	14	2	112	148	10	26	100	54	24	1	1	1	1	10
ICELAND	3,504	74	535	2,524	47	2	58	6	101	13	4	1	84	48	1	1	1	1	1	5
Ireland	874	2,499	24,535	18,585	898	642	197	15	106	398	19	16	3,086	123	31	3	352	31	180	180
ITALY	111,962	1,310	14,330	79,513	11,701	884	667	52	609	501	85	317	76	131	175	1	102	52	64	450
Netherlands	1,005	31	131	743	36	24	1	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
MALTA	816	18	34	697	30	2	9	1	12	4	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
NORWAY	64,397	660	10,575	44,553	4,859	327	414	42	713	263	98	98	784	293	45	9	147	159	198	160
NURWAY	29,914	496	3,401	16,072	7,635	413	586	118	265	68	29	44	409	154	20	4	55	16	57	72
Poland	12,172	299	821	9,959	385	4	321	3	129	177	3	9	213	64	3	1	1	1	1	29
PORTUGAL	13,739	511	1,297	8,519	2,704	3	93	74	93	74	9	98	21	64	4	49	30	13	133	133
ROMANIA	1,568	127	413	634	58	2	26	1	80	36	4	6	135	33	7	2	2	2	5	5
SPAIN	35,457	1,185	6,388	20,987	4,054	329	383	35	430	690	47	86	468	164	70	5	49	37	2	42
SWEDEN	44,791	548	7,975	31,526	1,806	21	375	27	361	248	79	114	63	327	40	2	153	141	1	55
Switzerland	45,837	481	6,699	31,187	1,417	1,269	481	44	526	324	81	49	718	320	18	1	115	92	2	58
U.S.S.R.	6,550	895	1,148	1,661	1,425	3	24	2	1,041	177	3	63	73	10	2	1	12	6	2	2
UNITED KINGDOM	383,803	6,297	56,958	266,659	29,887	2,717	2,089	239	2,433	2,997	593	807	7,027	1,551	355	76	1,241	928	251	698
YUGOSLAVIA	10,762	172	1,527	6,770	914	291	131	10	187	120	5	21	465	106	25	2	2	1	1	3
OTHER EUROPE	814	6	192	498	59	7	4	1	11	27	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ASIA	607,257	17,140	88,388	385,811	27,725	14,208	33,065	3,274	4,826	6,372	1,219	1,259	11,728	5,361	4,313	658	425	551	244	690
AFGHANISTAN	605	55	104	222	7	1	29	8	46	3	1	1	100	26	2	1	1	1	1	2
CAMBODIA	291	54	12	98	5	1	26	18	20	1	1	1	28	11	1	1	1	1	1	4
Ceylon	1,117	24	46	370	40	1	152	17	13	7	1	6	9	2	188	1	1	1	1	1
CHINA	12,997	1,123	3,469	6,428	2,557	385	3,561	585	391	286	18	18	708	292	92	10	17	3	36	38
HAINLAND	7,751	364	1,056	3,129	347	141	1,733	261	274	29	8	7	237	86	33	6	4	1	1	1
TAIWAN	12,246	759	2,413	3,299	2,210	244	1,828	324	117	257	10	9	471	206	59	4	15	3	18	18
CYPRUS	252	18	24	686	5	1	69	5	23	7	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
HONG KONG	21,922	36	2,507	11,292	2,814	118	4,633	42	56	4	4	4	153	36	100	3	37	11	11	5
INDIA	28,968	567	3,463	13,238	2,867	25	3,725	872	197	148	69	16	1,836	1,075	17	40	34	1	98	98
INDONESIA	4,056	504	724	1,335	621	6	1,92	14	916	63	1	3	307	69	5	1	4	2	9	9
IRAN	14,720	2,431	797	5,946	134	79	4,053	272	191	96	4	6	406	255	12	2	5	9	1	1
IRAQ	678	9	33	313	32	6	114	37	74	2	7	1	35	7	3	1	1	1	1	1
ISRAEL	32,874	1,101	4,136	22,175	705	815	1,278	264	179	358	222	49	801	661	57	3	24	13	33	33
JAPAN	374,219	3,337	62,640	275,341	9,577	11,243	3,904	330	543	812	112	920	2,356	1,689	540	36	216	413	1	209
JORDAN	1,951	180	144	780	101	8	401	35	41	4	4	6	139	66	6	1	1	1	1	34
KOREA	16,962	1,231	2,988	3,620	2,975	1,014	1,390	216	123	908	21	164	452	189	1,488	122	7	3	6	45
KUWAIT	878	465	78	260	17	3	3	3	9	6	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LAOS	425	225	19	66	4	1	8	9	1	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
LEBANON	6,554	139	902	3,664	446	9	854	35	117	66	3	3	193	73	14	1	3	3	2	28
MALAYSIA	2,455	191	206	1,193	167	2	307	35	95	32	3	3	177	32	14	1	1	1	1	1
NEPAL	384	5	77	102	14	5	22	14	7	3	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PAKISTAN	4,791	195	486	1,433	280	106	1,426	92	258	8	5	20	314	139	3	1	8	4	2	12
PHILIPPINES	42,108	922	3,525	26,099	3,271	256	754	76	667	3,275	722	24	1,407	325	475	99	47	46	8	110
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1,931	1	191	1,149	288	59	38	3	5	22	1	1	35	8	104	20	2	1	1	6
SAUDI ARABIA	1,778	1,051	87	394	8	3	132	19	12	45	1	1	17	7	7	1	1	1	1	3
SINGAPORE	1,07	1,07	436	1,059	127	6	189	9	23	23	2	2	72	16	6	4	1	1	1	1
SYRIA	1,494	120	80	658	116	9	296	10	79	6	1	2	77	24	6	1	1	1	1	10
THAILAND	9,820	963	383	2,838	95	23	4,049	151	114	30	3	5	787	79	249	39	1	1	1	11
TURKEY	6,908	177	627	4,119	201	9	645	67	186	19	8	11	443	143	14	1	2	223	10	10
VIETNAM	5,635	1,876	146	813	131	4	157	6	67	63	2	1	498	15	1,087	320	1	3	1	2
OTHER ASIA	761	39	53	276	70	4	15	6	120	0	0	0	14	5	12	1	1	1	1	4
AFRICA	43,291	2,484	6,585	20,123	1,717	47	5,092	935	2,215	219	49	23	2,771	755	34	10	47	31	7	147
ALGERIA	788	44	227	320	52	3	25	13	68	5	1	1	24	3	2	1				

TABLE 17.
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(DATA EXCLUDE BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS. STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	FIANCES (EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF FIANCES (EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES	NATO OFFICIALS	RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS
AFRICA (CONTD.)																				
TANZANIA	976	33	75	483	100	-	61	13	91	2	-	-	101	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
TUNISIA	874	145	148	331	31	-	24	4	74	-	-	-	97	13	1	-	-	-	-	6
UGANDA	776	33	152	221	28	1	85	8	84	-	-	-	136	24	-	-	2	-	-	1
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	3,641	106	322	2,257	209	5	126	45	338	22	13	-	114	58	6	-	1	-	-	12
ZAMBIA	650	48	69	335	21	-	35	21	59	-	-	-	52	8	-	1	-	-	-	1
OTHER AFRICA	2,852	395	293	752	139	2	285	15	434	4	-	1	436	10	-	5	1	-	-	80
OCEANIA	142,355	2,807	11,593	91,818	28,635	60	2,743	141	715	517	161	121	1,253	914	177	21	225	172	4	278
AUSTRALIA	83,229	2,349	8,835	53,784	14,363	22	547	91	460	362	109	112	838	727	136	12	177	137	2	166
FIJI	2,650	5	76	1,296	740	12	84	2	14	2	1	-	18	7	1	-	-	1	-	1
FR. POLYNESIA	5,700	2	63	2,388	3,191	2	43	-	2	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FILIPINA & ELLICE IS.	379	2	1	22	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	1,204	6	15	442	736	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	30,503	410	2,199	22,473	4,283	3	162	26	197	126	8	8	272	155	30	9	46	33	1	40
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	17,049	3	297	10,154	4,603	3	1,742	14	23	23	14	-	101	7	1	-	-	-	-	64
TONGA	613	1	13	429	52	-	85	7	3	-	-	-	6	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	762	15	71	547	48	-	59	1	2	1	-	-	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	656	14	23	283	265	18	18	-	14	1	-	-	5	4	-	-	2	1	-	7
NORTH AMERICA	2,732,672	10,594	42,170	1,823,501	82,521	515	33,500	2,608	3,989	38,966	6,356	775	3,687	1,863	959	132	1,777	1,807	147	677,805
CANADA	294,890	1,269	7,405	202,488	45,690	178	11,386	704	16,139	1,508	55	55	1,274	954	367	20	1,393	1,593	42	640
MEXICO	1,294,885	4,033	13,629	1,250,095	11,151	92	6,815	354	2,373	90	626	793	410	77	101	79	-	-	57	2,941
UNITED STATES	671,447	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	671,427
WEST INDIES	353,613	3,069	15,442	276,859	18,652	141	9,186	257	1,565	20,164	4,642	62	591	178	95	19	226	95	10	2,357
ANTIGUA	11,823	23	422	7,169	803	1	306	1	10	1,942	1,116	-	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	12
BAHAMAS	101,523	66	1,479	96,197	1,270	21	2,152	24	13	53	-	-	27	25	16	1	70	22	1	77
BARBADOS	8,529	140	550	6,061	650	3	241	1	81	680	15	1	37	10	1	-	-	-	-	49
BERMUDA	20,529	4	934	17,298	1,545	7	600	14	9	31	4	-	4	4	4	-	10	1	5	25
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	4,283	10	294	2,736	327	12	99	-	-	699	86	-	2	-	-	-	7	4	-	5
CAYMAN ISLANDS	3,159	1	159	2,595	351	1	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	1,845	7	33	1,306	81	-	47	2	155	5	-	-	5	1	14	1	-	-	-	187
DOMINICA	5,419	93	120	3,680	245	-	143	8	33	685	374	1	17	4	8	-	-	-	-	8
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	56,966	751	1,972	48,613	1,236	14	1,371	63	288	740	185	18	184	51	7	3	28	28	-	1,414
GRENADA	1,992	32	73	1,155	165	-	255	9	7	209	64	-	11	2	-	-	1	-	-	9
GUADELOUPE	2,902	1	166	2,180	345	-	21	-	4	152	27	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
HAITI	14,047	836	556	9,388	2,230	10	341	11	254	70	7	1	15	5	2	-	-	-	-	328
JAMAICA	63,384	718	5,516	41,450	4,863	25	1,600	65	424	8,203	21	13	151	38	28	14	42	17	1	195
MARTINIQUE	1,331	15	91	991	194	2	21	-	3	2	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MONTSERAT	996	1	32	623	94	-	31	-	2	146	66	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	10,316	36	867	8,196	575	32	272	4	6	180	98	-	16	8	-	-	13	4	2	7
ST. CHRISTOPHER	13,884	15	237	6,457	1,017	1	401	3	7	4,020	1,696	-	3	19	3	-	2	-	-	3
ST. LUCIA	4,000	2	99	1,462	336	1	65	-	-	1,445	576	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
ST. VINCENT	1,886	7	114	1,070	312	-	104	3	5	166	95	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	312	-	15	247	39	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	24,487	311	1,712	17,905	1,974	10	1,058	406	264	730	215	1	59	22	8	-	39	18	-	32
CENTRAL AMERICA	118,698	2,222	5,687	93,995	6,995	84	6,112	212	964	114	-	22	1,028	321	86	16	27	40	38	41
BRITISH HONDURAS	3,262	35	162	2,396	468	1	109	5	13	9	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
CANAL ZONE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COSTA RICA	18,954	166	562	15,939	1,045	2	694	50	174	32	5	9	185	36	19	-	7	4	-	25
EL SALVADOR	16,254	730	459	12,752	825	4	985	24	176	34	10	9	140	64	14	1	7	9	-	7
GUATEMALA	23,341	291	1,348	19,695	720	3	699	28	176	48	2	-	190	58	11	-	4	13	2	53
HONDURAS	16,240	247	788	11,796	1,794	5	1,063	14	108	73	57	2	184	46	13	4	1	2	1	42
NICARAGUA	15,403	389	656	12,272	623	63	892	44	159	52	34	5	108	56	5	1	3	8	3	29
PANAMA	25,233	364	1,712	19,145	1,520	6	1,670	47	158	37	8	4	202	55	22	10	35	4	4	230
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	139	1	7	64	33	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
SOUTH AMERICA	330,751	8,702	22,588	242,775	25,165	438	11,907	1,399	6,114	1,107	254	195	6,203	2,163	191	22	448	416	6	658
ARGENTINA	41,984	1,242	2,682	33,129	1,927	127	327	79	991	157	57	50	702	304	25	1	54	72	3	55
BOLIVIA	6,709	215	417	4,284	499	22	594	23	280	8	6	4	264	66	5	1	3	5	-	13
BRAZIL	58,549	2,277	7,982	35,388	7,375	46	1,020	186	822	260	32	63	2,249	601	46	1	76	86	-	39
CHILE	24,670	512	1,923	17,628	1,498	4	479	94	1,105	106	70	12	723	295	22	5	89	69	2	34
COLUMBIA	63,755	912	3,191	50,877	2,752	172	2,985	180	842	203	36	17	799	328	34	6	69	61	-	281
ECUADOR	20,914	365	956	16,593	1,487	12	771	42	359	61	2	-	139	46	9	-	12	3	-	50
GUYANA	6,366	89	387	4,275	617	3	564	91	138	26	4	-	116	26	8	-	7	6	1	7
PARAGUAY	2,145	173	149	1,105	353	1	53	-	103	9	-	-	169	17	1	-	1	-	-	11
PERU	30,092	682	937	23,658	1,826	13	1,362	67	625	97	12	8	448	202	26	5	42	44	-	38
SURINAM	1,159	9	146	756	199	-	26													

TABLE 17A.
 TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS.
 STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

PORT	NUMBER ADMITTED	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS
ALL PORTS	5,171,460	362,590	3,475,031	1,333,839
ATLANTIC	2,505,988	230,541	1,375,717	899,730
BALTIMORE, MD.	6,291	445	3,522	2,324
BOSTON, MASS.	110,003	12,053	38,178	59,772
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	16,779	264	12,439	4,076
HARTFORD, CONN.	5,443	46	4,101	1,296
MIAMI, FLA.	943,604	24,772	374,237	144,595
NEWARK, N.J.	3,742	297	2,380	1,065
NEW YORK, N.Y.	1,488,574	171,798	780,196	536,580
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	28,699	4,659	13,564	10,476
SAN JUAN, P.R.	163,761	5,403	93,150	65,208
VIRGIN ISLANDS	66,326	1,575	27,201	37,550
WASHINGTON, D.C.	41	1	27	13
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	14,009	183	5,552	8,274
OTHER ATLANTIC	58,716	9,045	21,170	28,501
GULF OF MEXICO	125,635	5,484	94,229	25,922
HOUSTON, TEX.	40,415	1,657	32,252	6,506
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	34,193	1,951	21,788	10,454
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	47,933	1,790	37,561	8,582
OTHER GULF	3,094	86	2,628	380
PACIFIC	905,402	81,360	570,812	253,230
AGANA, GUAM	118,969	8,494	88,094	22,381
HONOLULU, HAWAII	373,823	25,618	258,851	89,354
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	245,535	13,815	149,173	82,547
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	4,940	133	4,426	381
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	99,562	24,797	44,124	30,641
SEATTLE, WASH.	4,329	650	2,361	1,318
OTHER PACIFIC	58,244	7,853	23,783	26,608
ALASKA	17,683	4,101	7,325	6,257
ANCHORAGE	16,832	4,050	6,621	6,161
OTHER ALASKA	851	51	704	96
CANADIAN BORDER	528,718	32,465	362,700	133,553
BANGOR, ME.	32,421	246	18,224	13,951
BLAINE, WASH.	29,223	713	26,090	2,420
BUFFALO, N.Y.	40,492	1,535	35,152	3,805
CALAIS, ME.	2,887	93	2,122	672
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	35,867	848	32,001	3,018
CHICAGO, ILL.	138,717	19,212	74,172	45,333
CLEVELAND, OHIO	4,529	717	2,686	1,126
DERBY LINE, VT.	2,935	43	2,529	363
DETROIT, MICH.	62,798	4,451	39,359	18,988
FORT KENT, ME.	3,494	6	301	3,187
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	11,725	676	9,503	1,546
JACKMAN, ME.	2,860	106	1,961	793
LEWISTON, N.Y.	24,599	460	21,231	2,908
MASSENA, N.Y.	2,947	31	2,555	361
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	67,111	481	46,561	20,069
NOYES, MINN.	2,041	89	939	1,013
PORT HURON, MICH.	6,273	154	5,179	940
ROUSES POINT, N.Y.	3,866	186	3,292	388
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	49	1	42	6
SUMAS, WASH.	3,382	14	3,159	209
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	2,380	118	1,257	1,005
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y.	9,411	215	7,796	1,400
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	38,711	2,070	26,589	10,052
MEXICAN BORDER	1,084,921	8,482	1,062,128	14,311
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	30,072	643	28,365	1,064
CALEXICO, CALIF.	48,448	1,228	46,957	263
COLUMBUS, N.M.	18,070	8	18,052	10
DALLAS, TEX.	5,671	199	3,980	1,492
DEL RIO, TEX.	10,971	228	10,698	45
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	22,645	167	22,423	55
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	47,772	121	47,406	245
EL PASO, TEX.	82,714	2,013	77,649	3,052
HIDALGO, TEX.	61,963	354	60,603	1,006
LAREDO, TEX.	183,671	611	180,798	2,262
LUKEVILLE, ARIZ.	8,433	336	8,070	27
NACO, ARIZ.	9,059	2	9,023	34
NOGALES, ARIZ.	175,662	193	174,764	705
PRESIDIO, TEX.	8,266	18	7,889	359
ROMA, TEX.	13,546	103	13,377	66
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	25,362	135	25,184	43
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	291,809	1,448	288,463	1,898
SASABE, ARIZ.	4,677	-	4,675	2
TECATE, CALIF.	10,478	494	9,885	99
TUCSON, ARIZ.	7,360	76	6,209	1,075
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	18,272	105	17,658	509
ALL OTHER	3,113	137	2,120	836

TABLE 17H.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGANA, GUAM	BOSTON, MASS.	CHICAGO, ILL.	HONOLULU, HAWAII	HOUSTON, TEX.	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	MIAMI, FLA.	NEW YORK, N.Y.	SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	SAN JUAN, P.R.	SEATTLE, WASH.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	2,508,274	93,181	50,019	93,380	280,464	33,507	161,880	387,203	942,551	39,351	69,981	93,198	28,983	234,576
EUROPE	978,015	646	37,519	61,828	19,684	4,472	48,553	55,093	606,588	2,408	8,881	13,800	15,700	102,843
AUSTRIA	12,555	15	236	679	352	40	400	705	8,820	41	85	83	121	978
BELGIUM	21,641	7	522	1,223	155	134	711	1,787	14,546	42	71	143	86	2,214
DENMARK	17,659	19	331	1,595	201	78	594	594	10,455	26	195	116	2,272	1,183
FINLAND	10,194	4	179	160	102	38	166	197	7,714	63	67	20	572	914
FRANCE	122,646	47	5,767	5,365	1,854	1,309	10,525	6,954	77,167	586	1,177	3,192	395	8,308
GERMANY	196,960	156	4,663	16,846	3,070	700	7,870	10,176	121,540	619	1,358	2,043	2,355	25,564
GREECE	13,451	2	633	1,619	115	61	147	291	9,978	2	27	89	42	445
IRELAND	24,878	6	2,524	1,404	306	14	532	450	17,880	17	87	34	62	1,562
ITALY	87,797	65	3,411	3,004	771	283	1,933	3,148	68,143	106	122	1,451	339	5,021
NETHERLANDS	45,452	13	860	5,334	754	552	3,075	2,270	25,363	124	310	794	432	5,571
NORWAY	17,138	21	359	1,681	174	494	739	739	10,336	5	167	105	1,785	1,094
POLAND	6,961	-	219	853	14	10	101	72	4,864	2	5	12	40	769
PORTUGAL	9,087	6	2,523	86	130	18	110	198	5,594	8	40	142	23	209
SPAIN	26,277	17	211	504	315	139	702	2,142	17,088	133	51	3,379	80	1,516
SWEDEN	37,569	23	957	3,073	560	116	1,449	1,643	23,669	102	450	162	3,252	2,113
SWITZERLAND	36,823	54	1,446	2,406	835	192	1,271	2,660	24,251	211	445	360	353	2,339
UNITED KINGDOM	268,003	158	12,301	14,275	9,800	557	17,794	20,521	142,698	292	4,156	1,594	3,308	40,551
YUGOSLAVIA	7,524	-	128	1,083	73	16	264	140	4,548	23	15	16	48	1,170
OTHER EUROPE	15,400	33	249	628	109	43	415	406	11,936	6	53	65	135	1,322
ASIA	457,847	82,586	3,641	4,023	189,163	596	13,263	4,221	77,924	341	54,115	2,967	10,097	14,910
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,476	909	19	63	3,728	11	239	128	1,325	5	2,206	58	543	242
HONG KONG	11,813	975	121	207	3,991	23	272	141	2,117	3	2,732	41	656	534
INDIA	15,512	53	374	458	754	67	195	230	12,152	8	282	64	106	769
IRAN	6,535	3	276	458	234	30	567	148	3,924	9	55	3	70	758
ISRAEL	24,933	12	384	461	200	92	432	667	21,731	88	67	58	63	678
JAPAN	329,912	77,277	1,639	1,052	158,556	183	9,460	2,126	19,419	148	41,671	2,521	6,500	9,360
KOREA	6,347	400	40	50	2,673	3	259	54	882	11	936	13	692	334
LEBANON	4,322	2	285	257	47	42	319	152	2,874	15	22	33	19	255
PHILIPPINES	28,545	2,364	106	271	14,474	53	687	181	3,514	45	4,959	57	1,143	721
THAILAND	3,078	89	64	97	1,375	2	71	34	874	1	255	12	62	142
TURKEY	4,475	3	103	174	77	15	191	86	3,438	1	20	38	32	297
OTHER ASIA	12,899	499	230	475	3,054	75	601	274	5,674	7	910	69	211	820
AFRICA	24,332	11	1,009	1,138	763	224	898	1,323	16,324	26	193	175	262	1,986
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	10,840	5	376	567	482	47	412	677	7,089	11	89	55	122	708
OTHER AFRICA	13,492	6	633	571	281	177	486	446	9,235	15	104	120	140	1,278
OCEANIA	96,434	9,843	1,119	1,720	47,948	129	11,824	1,624	15,771	146	1,916	245	1,381	2,768
AUSTRALIA	57,770	260	829	1,179	31,663	98	5,316	1,265	12,447	124	1,300	178	1,043	2,068
NEW ZEALAND	23,036	78	253	487	12,478	24	4,917	314	3,052	22	464	47	296	604
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	10,126	9,464	4	3	593	3	6	8	41	-	41	-	-	4
OTHER OCEANIA	5,502	41	33	51	3,214	7	1,585	42	264	-	111	20	42	92
NORTH AMERICA	693,929	82	5,812	23,770	20,362	27,232	65,731	217,199	124,673	35,547	3,632	62,193	1,386	106,310
CANADA	90,578	27	2,432	6,809	14,846	904	1,944	26,531	13,258	683	2,212	2,959	1,168	16,985
MEXICO	232,012	31	401	15,688	4,371	24,167	52,394	16,862	34,398	34,175	850	2,905	129	45,641
ANTIGUA	6,930	-	-	1	4	2	8	225	1,516	-	-	2,036	-	3,138
BAHAMAS	93,735	1	129	252	82	3	303	73,690	7,920	1	31	295	10	11,018
BARBADOS	6,265	-	16	13	46	-	22	818	4,404	-	6	502	7	431
BERMUDA	18,031	2	2,426	17	91	-	33	998	10,964	2	9	87	7	3,395
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	1,929	-	-	1	8	-	2	29	44	-	1	311	-	1,533
DOMINICA	3,512	-	9	68	1	-	-	386	489	1	3	2,061	-	494
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	50,217	3	6	35	145	15	271	5,851	6,867	7	29	36,512	1	484
HAITI	9,423	-	29	26	13	12	3,318	4,226	6	1	1,678	3	95	-
JAMAICA	45,662	-	188	558	211	9	201	23,728	17,328	9	137	1,696	13	1,584
NETH. ANTILLES	8,840	-	17	14	14	27	25	1,654	2,409	7	6	3,845	1	821
ST. CHRISTOPHER	4,563	-	2	-	1	-	-	16	164	-	-	406	-	3,974
ST. LUCIA	1,401	-	3	-	1	1	-	117	212	-	-	308	-	758
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	18,196	5	36	61	147	5	223	2,894	10,655	4	49	2,292	6	1,819
BRITISH HONDURAS	2,262	-	4	4	6	6	63	1,382	110	6	-	27	-	660
COSTA RICA	15,769	1	19	57	73	212	1,711	10,959	1,142	155	30	214	6	1,190
EL SALVADOR	12,046	-	26	29	65	546	2,302	6,256	801	116	94	131	4	1,676
GUATEMALA	18,481	4	22	65	123	661	2,185	10,100	1,210	125	50	269	8	3,659
HONDURAS	11,762	-	17	53	26	140	644	6,218	654	44	20	141	4	3,801
NICARAGUA	11,949	-	4	17	59	238	2,121	7,355	695	111	25	115	7	1,202
PANAMA	20,321	4	19	18	99	138	1,202	14,113	3,282	60	77	548	9	752
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	9,865	4	11	12	39	15	65	3,699	1,925	35	2	2,855	3	1,200
SOUTH AMERICA	257,717	13	919	901	2,544	854	21,611	107,743	101,271	883	1,244	13,818	157	5,759
ARGENTINA	34,317	4	109	164	548	160	4,550	9,336	17,032	230	256	1,187	27	714
BOLIVIA	4,582	-	11	23	19	48	537	2,322	1,213	20	22	214	2	151
BRAZIL	41,941	4	226	168	679	132	6,324	11,940	20,496	126	295	627	42	882
CHILE	18,979	-	80	76	168	81	1,886	8,971	6,505	157	114	567	29	345
COLOMBIA	53,336	3	242	168	307	104	2,122	30,362	16,240	70	123	2,883	8	704
ECUADOR	17,243	-	22	43	43	40	672	10,103	5,730	49	49	257	6	229
GUYANA	4,246	2	23	21	20	1	20	553	3,135	2	8	242	1	218
PERU	23,960	-	91	98	418	83	3,081	11,736	7,006	128	189	738	17	375
URUGUAY	3,281	-	16	20	22	6	247	609	2,172	17	9	106	3	54
VENEZUELA	53,756	-	95	66	287	193	2,070	21,075	20,857	59	111	6,880	19	2,044
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	2,076	-	4	54	33	6	102	736	885	25	68	117	3	43

TABLE 17C.
TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AGANA, GUAM	BUFFALO, N.Y.	CLEVELAND, OHIO	FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	HONOLULU, HAWAII	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	MIAMI, FLA.	NEW YORK, N.Y.	PORT ANGELES, WASH.	SAN JUAN, P.R.	SEATTLE, WASH.	VIRGIN ISLANDS	WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	58,472	3,407	850	553	2,406	4,005	1,108	11,806	9,443	847	5,395	3,011	9,512	532	5,637
EUROPE	22,146	48	198	140	924	553	336	2,432	7,582	544	2,479	1,585	1,923	88	3,314
AUSTRIA	175	-	7	4	5	3	4	18	39	7	26	28	9	-	25
BELGIUM	263	-	1	-	-	8	2	14	110	-	24	9	21	-	70
DENMARK	436	1	1	-	13	14	12	28	54	16	9	190	16	3	79
FINLAND	176	1	1	2	-	9	17	18	13	10	21	13	2	18	51
FRANCE	1,656	3	6	27	56	9	10	86	943	7	149	35	183	13	129
GERMANY	4,415	5	31	23	147	202	52	513	946	65	1,228	291	403	12	497
GREECE	362	-	-	6	32	-	1	26	166	-	24	5	10	-	92
IRELAND	182	-	15	1	5	11	2	19	56	10	15	9	8	-	31
ITALY	1,503	19	7	8	71	2	19	193	744	5	192	33	148	2	60
NETHERLANDS	782	-	9	19	21	17	11	36	167	48	42	158	70	3	181
NORWAY	1,430	2	1	3	6	5	67	411	157	11	231	125	110	2	299
POLAND	1,596	-	11	2	-	-	-	46	1,020	-	-	1	-	-	516
PORTUGAL	50	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	10	1	1	-	20
SPAIN	314	-	-	3	18	3	3	69	76	-	41	15	40	1	45
SWEDEN	895	4	-	-	13	7	12	72	335	23	20	313	48	5	43
SWITZERLAND	678	3	9	4	51	46	3	124	132	14	121	36	52	3	80
UNITED KINGDOM	7,030	8	91	38	476	218	117	744	2,556	325	318	284	795	21	1,039
YUGOSLAVIA	89	-	5	-	1	2	1	2	39	1	1	4	3	5	25
OTHER EUROPE	114	2	1	-	-	3	1	10	17	2	7	35	4	-	32
ASIA	5,644	3,021	32	16	34	669	80	56	320	40	11	1,065	9	-	291
CHINA & TAIWAN	101	5	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	59	1	-	31
HONG KONG	199	10	10	4	6	24	4	1	5	6	-	114	-	-	15
INDIA	171	-	9	1	-	1	17	9	46	4	-	30	3	-	51
IRAN	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	7	-	-	9
ISRAEL	186	3	-	7	-	-	17	5	72	8	9	14	1	-	50
JAPAN	4,433	2,946	9	-	2	600	24	18	97	20	-	647	-	-	70
KOREA	83	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	-	63	-	-	10
LEBANON	21	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	13	-	-	4	1	-	-
PHILIPPINES	190	41	2	2	7	16	2	1	23	1	-	85	1	-	9
THAILAND	18	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	9	1	-	-
TURKEY	73	-	-	-	14	5	12	8	19	-	-	-	1	-	14
OTHER ASIA	144	15	-	1	4	15	2	7	34	1	-	33	-	-	32
AFRICA	344	-	4	-	33	63	2	20	57	3	31	44	26	4	57
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	247	-	1	-	31	55	1	20	39	1	31	22	11	4	51
OTHER AFRICA	97	-	3	-	2	8	1	-	18	2	-	22	15	-	26
OCEANIA	3,062	336	10	4	206	1,587	81	150	301	34	17	142	42	6	146
AUSTRALIA	2,039	15	10	2	145	1,206	53	106	211	27	17	109	28	4	106
NEW ZEALAND	662	4	-	2	57	354	27	44	87	7	-	27	13	2	38
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	320	317	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
OTHER OCEANIA	41	-	-	-	4	25	1	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	23,511	2	604	381	917	1,111	511	7,744	932	215	2,058	144	6,984	431	1,477
CANADA	8,825	2	593	60	158	1,087	179	3,721	347	211	595	82	1,127	49	614
MEXICO	3,609	-	-	311	383	16	70	719	338	4	883	51	305	-	529
ANTIGUA	571	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	565	-	2
BAHAMAS	3,653	-	-	-	301	2	154	2,628	60	-	109	4	17	372	6
BARBADS	108	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	92	1	2
BERMUDA	165	-	-	7	13	-	4	23	29	-	14	-	36	-	34
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	1,034	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1,026	-	1
DOMINICA	264	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261	-	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	179	-	-	1	-	-	8	22	14	-	44	2	89	1	11
HAITI	86	-	1	-	1	-	2	51	1	-	9	-	4	-	4
JAMAICA	500	-	6	-	20	-	18	222	25	-	40	2	158	2	7
NETH. ANTILLES	160	-	-	-	11	-	4	5	22	-	10	-	105	-	3
ST. CHRISTOPHER	1,975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,968	-	5
ST. LUCIA	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	510	-	-	-	4	-	1	16	5	-	15	2	462	1	4
BRITISH HONDURAS ...	14	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COSTA RICA	80	-	-	-	5	1	3	24	9	-	17	-	4	-	17
EL SALVADOR	146	-	-	-	-	-	6	75	-	-	63	-	-	-	2
GUATEMALA	88	-	-	1	6	-	-	26	13	-	14	1	4	-	23
HONDURAS	207	-	-	-	1	-	2	77	14	-	13	-	1	-	99
NICARAGUA	180	-	-	-	-	-	49	84	5	-	15	-	1	-	26
PANAMA	290	-	-	-	1	-	4	34	10	-	162	-	20	-	59
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	744	-	-	1	10	-	2	9	30	-	53	-	619	4	16
SOUTH AMERICA	3,765	-	2	12	292	22	98	1,404	251	11	759	31	528	3	352
ARGENTINA	736	-	-	1	45	1	37	298	42	9	175	3	65	-	60
BOLIVIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BRAZIL	847	-	-	-	32	10	14	534	46	1	116	15	49	-	30
CHILE	183	-	-	-	1	-	1	120	19	1	11	3	5	-	22
COLOMBIA	305	-	-	-	20	10	8	153	18	-	26	1	25	2	42
ECUADOR	96	-	-	1	-	-	8	14	11	-	4	3	17	-	38
GUYANA	96	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	-	83	-	5
PERU	234	-	-	-	10	-	7	125	38	-	8	3	4	-	39
URUGUAY	33	-	-	1	3	-	3	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
VENEZUELA	1,195	-	1	9	179	1	11	136	69	-	414	-	279	1	95
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	35	-	-	-	2	-	5	9	2	-	1	3	1	-	12

TABLE 17D.
 TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT LAND BORDER PORTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(ALIENS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(B) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	TOTAL	BLAINE, WASH.	BUFFALO, N.Y.	CALEXICO, CALIF.	CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	DETROIT, MICH.	EAGLE PASS, TEX.	EL PASO, TEX.	HIDALGO, TEX.	LAREDO, TEX.	NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	INDIALES, ARIZ.	SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,270,875	26,803	26,142	47,448	32,849	25,540	47,409	73,604	56,970	180,034	34,789	173,774	289,911	255,602
EUROPE	102,108	11,651	8,894	72	10,898	9,798	60	447	175	1,756	22,095	336	786	35,140
AUSTRIA	1,223	195	158	1	160	150	2	5	2	27	149	7	9	358
BELGIUM	2,362	76	121	-	395	353	1	15	3	27	650	11	7	703
DENMARK	1,508	430	100	-	77	78	-	-	-	8	157	6	18	627
FINLAND	826	170	85	-	28	101	-	3	2	3	176	5	7	248
FRANCE	10,538	372	710	14	3,016	350	4	142	26	801	1,836	56	103	3,108
GERMANY	10,585	1,457	803	12	786	1,069	17	82	45	292	1,639	65	159	4,159
GREECE	758	29	111	-	202	102	-	-	-	6	93	-	1	214
IRELAND	1,974	142	210	1	78	172	-	1	2	16	591	1	7	753
ITALY	4,543	172	626	-	1,153	604	4	23	9	64	814	18	40	1,016
NETHERLANDS	8,894	1,222	796	2	398	1,021	-	7	18	62	1,508	11	50	3,799
NORWAY	905	480	22	4	50	45	-	6	2	7	36	3	9	241
POLAND	2,223	37	106	-	1,035	507	-	-	1	3	78	-	4	452
PORTUGAL	679	20	137	-	86	11	-	1	-	6	170	-	2	246
SPAIN	784	11	23	6	169	18	9	46	16	102	50	8	152	174
SWEDEN	1,037	195	71	5	84	66	1	16	4	30	131	11	12	411
SWITZERLAND	2,385	331	117	2	378	123	3	23	18	101	316	74	56	843
UNITED KINGDOM	48,584	6,166	4,367	25	2,389	4,585	19	71	27	197	13,408	59	135	17,136
YUGOSLAVIA	684	44	166	-	41	124	-	-	-	1	109	1	4	194
OTHER EUROPE	1,616	102	165	-	373	319	-	1	-	3	184	-	11	458
ASIA	10,708	2,841	1,010	240	1,358	910	3	42	20	183	1,134	28	284	2,655
CHINA & TAIWAN	320	77	38	5	18	9	-	-	-	2	31	1	26	113
HONG KONG	1,787	714	250	-	102	217	-	-	-	1	132	-	10	361
INDIA	1,018	116	129	4	138	132	1	-	-	-	157	-	1	340
IRAN	183	32	20	-	27	41	-	-	-	-	20	-	1	42
ISRAEL	1,192	71	77	3	331	95	-	3	-	26	184	-	2	400
JAPAN	3,636	1,462	222	227	207	129	1	35	8	133	323	26	203	660
KOREA	178	21	25	-	8	35	-	-	2	-	22	-	16	49
LEBANON	223	8	8	-	86	31	1	2	3	3	16	-	6	59
PHILIPPINES	889	176	90	-	172	54	-	2	-	14	113	1	9	258
THAILAND	125	20	24	-	8	12	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	50
TURKEY	198	7	16	1	60	17	-	-	-	2	30	-	1	64
OTHER ASIA	959	137	111	-	201	138	-	-	7	2	96	-	8	259
AFRICA	2,032	220	211	2	436	171	2	159	1	8	225	1	20	576
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	640	117	105	-	30	57	-	3	-	2	117	-	4	205
OTHER AFRICA	1,392	103	106	2	406	114	2	156	1	6	108	1	16	371
OCEANIA	3,915	1,010	286	10	267	305	1	44	8	96	582	51	123	1,132
AUSTRALIA	2,810	691	222	7	181	223	1	38	4	81	442	44	72	804
NEW ZEALAND	974	242	61	3	85	59	-	6	4	15	135	7	45	312
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
OTHER OCEANIA	126	75	3	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	13
NORTH AMERICA	1,148,231	10,871	15,526	47,105	19,581	14,141	47,323	72,785	56,600	177,102	10,372	173,236	288,307	215,282
CANADA	110,310	10,478	14,927	26	18,550	13,022	19	147	55	292	9,688	264	93	42,749
MEXICO	1,028,103	220	47	47,009	115	364	47,248	72,196	56,165	174,982	224	172,653	286,063	170,817
ANTIGUA	90	-	7	-	11	56	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	7
BAHAMAS	288	7	27	-	24	56	2	2	-	14	103	-	1	52
BARBADOS	238	11	50	-	79	31	-	-	-	-	22	-	1	44
BERMUDA	37	3	4	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	67	-	1	-	1	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
DOMINICA	24	1	3	-	6	4	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	4
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	189	-	3	-	18	39	1	8	6	29	-	5	-	80
HAITI	435	-	2	-	335	4	-	2	2	9	11	-	3	67
JAMAICA	804	71	123	-	116	108	-	2	1	6	136	1	2	238
NETH. ANTILLES	63	4	3	-	2	38	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	10
ST. CHRISTOPHER	156	1	1	-	8	136	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	7
ST. LUCIA	37	3	5	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	991	34	231	3	218	105	-	-	1	6	95	4	4	290
BRITISH HONDURAS	282	2	9	2	12	6	-	33	5	85	-	2	89	37
COSTA RICA	652	5	5	17	5	10	5	50	29	165	8	31	214	108
EL SALVADOR	1,019	-	13	19	5	13	15	67	70	244	5	113	374	81
GUATEMALA	2,474	6	14	10	7	6	17	203	131	743	12	91	903	331
HONDURAS	615	1	2	2	4	22	3	15	56	262	5	14	118	111
NICARAGUA	799	5	1	11	7	10	10	35	34	148	-	45	384	109
PANAMA	246	2	-	5	14	6	3	21	30	87	8	9	36	25
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	312	17	48	1	33	27	-	3	14	25	41	1	21	81
SOUTH AMERICA	3,881	210	215	19	309	215	20	127	166	889	381	122	391	817
ARGENTINA	758	32	17	9	47	33	4	31	30	162	57	61	89	186
BOLIVIA	114	2	2	2	3	2	-	3	8	50	-	2	17	23
BRAZIL	582	35	24	-	37	34	2	12	20	98	162	3	25	130
CHILE	389	51	21	-	26	11	-	10	3	98	27	12	38	92
COLOMBIA	427	12	11	4	33	24	4	13	33	131	31	23	42	66
ECUADOR	210	20	9	-	17	4	-	8	5	60	2	4	54	27
GUYANA	320	6	93	-	57	33	-	1	-	1	52	-	-	77
PERU	401	21	14	1	18	13	8	29	23	110	11	2	91	60
URUGUAY	135	4	-	2	14	11	1	7	4	46	6	6	5	29
VENEZUELA	488	27	20	1	54	48	1	10	40	120	25	9	26	107
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	57	-	4	-	3	2	-	3	-	13	8	-	4	20

TABLE 18.
FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED OR PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

Country of last permanent residence	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Total	981,868	243,120	237,700	155,761	64,881	57,720	50,782	43,527	47,483	42,142	38,752
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico ^{1/}	513,125	195,450	181,738	103,563	2/18,544	7,703	6,127	-	-	-	-
Canada	56,656	9,832	9,530	8,149	5,251	4,634	4,687	3,366	3,156	6,156	1,895
British Guiana	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Indies	132,070	15,406	12,667	15,397	12,562	12,663	11,091	12,828	15,895	11,390	12,171
Japan	1,051	810	210	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	124	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain (Basque shepherders)	4,242	411	338	453	477	356	481	391	463	551	321
<u>Others ^{3/}</u>											
Canadian woodsmen	109,226	14,166	17,916	13,281	11,777	13,401	9,522	6,374	8,238	7,178	7,373
U.S. Virgin Islands workers	132,126	4,452	12,528	13,514	13,841	16,424	15,735	16,841	15,459	11,752	11,580
Workers into Guam:											
Paroled from the Philippines	23,725	2,175	2,618	1,344	2,414	2,514	3,106	3,398	2,815	1,965	1,376
Paroled from the Pacific Islands..	600	293 ^{4/}	155	29	15	25	33	11	22	16	1
Paroled from Japan and Korea	703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	363 ^{5/}	340
H-2 construction workers from the Philippines, Japan, Korea, and the Pacific Islands	8,219	-	-	-	-	-	-	318	1,435	2,771	3,695

^{1/} Mexican nationals admitted under P.L. 78 prior to December 31, 1964.

^{2/} Includes 100,876 admitted under P.L. 78.

^{3/} Not reported prior to 1963.

^{4/} Three-month figure, April-June 1963.

^{5/} Five-month figure, February-June 1971.

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861				
CANADIAN BORDER	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263	Minnesota	2,060,453	924,591	1,135,862
Alaska	234,720	51,965	182,755	Baudette 7/	189,064	124,058	65,006
Alcan	94,930	6,385	88,545	Crane Lake	10,837	1,260	9,577
Anchorage	790	318	472	Duluth	6,420	2,858	3,562
Eagle 2/	257	22	235	Ely	23,477	2,162	21,315
Fairbanks	3,863	629	3,234	Grand Marais	3,926	53	3,873
Haines	29,576	5,903	23,673	Grand Portage	377,784	131,135	246,649
Hyder	37,204	29,325	7,879	Indus	199	114	85
Juneau	4,062	486	3,576	International Falls	929,035	360,762	568,273
Ketchikan	28,148	5,011	23,137	Lancaster	62,877	41,787	21,090
Northway	1,683	106	1,577	Noyes	202,189	101,486	100,703
Pelican	272	272	-	Oak Island 5/	3,384	1,703	1,681
Poker Creek 3/	1,424	398	1,026	Pine Creek	30,252	15,979	14,273
Sitka	41	-	41	Ranier	7,769	156	7,613
Skagway	32,259	3,063	29,196	Roseau	54,914	31,172	23,742
Wrangell	211	47	164	St. Paul	3,892	1,025	2,867
				Warroad	154,434	108,881	45,553
Idaho	491,474	270,968	220,506	Montana	1,123,208	586,615	536,593
Eastport	334,212	169,595	164,617	Chief Mountain 8/	113,199	32,232	80,967
Porthill	157,262	101,373	55,889	Cut Bank (Airport)	841	242	599
Illinois	25,776	14,193	11,583	Del Bonita	17,229	7,828	9,401
Chicago	25,776	14,193	11,583	Clasgow (Airport)	495	51	444
Maine	12,734,570	7,662,245	5,072,325	Great Falls (Airport)	32,685	17,504	15,181
Bangor	50,698	17,515	33,183	Havre (Hill County Airport)	215	57	158
Bridgewater	209,477	140,315	69,162	Morgan	17,997	13,021	4,976
Calais	3,295,844	2,068,440	1,227,404	Opheim	13,101	7,781	5,320
Ferry Point	2,817,113	1,763,953	1,053,160	Piegan	194,907	87,332	107,575
Milltown Bridge	478,731	304,487	174,244	Raymond	73,691	45,756	27,935
Coburn Cove	114,053	75,901	38,152	Rooseville	107,979	47,693	60,286
Deaquas	32,898	31,146	1,752	Scobey	22,907	14,496	8,411
Easton	14,876	10,605	4,271	Sweetgrass	479,702	280,712	198,990
Eastport	13,967	8,254	5,713	Turner	11,818	7,232	4,586
Estcourt	19,290	14,409	4,881	Whitetail	10,302	7,998	2,304
Forest City	12,596	7,643	4,953	Whitlash	2,501	1,150	1,351
Fort Fairfield	599,172	379,149	220,023	Wild Horse	13,905	7,884	6,021
Fort Kent	829,138	491,457	337,681	Willow Creek	9,734	7,646	2,088
Hamlin	260,704	203,855	56,849	New Hampshire	29,551	15,978	13,573
Houlton	1,673,737	869,272	804,465	Pittsburg	29,551	15,978	13,573
Jackman	367,021	209,035	157,986	New York	24,279,872	13,041,465	11,238,407
Limestone	239,220	128,810	110,410	Black Rock	24,830	13,882	10,948
Lubec	351,215	186,125	165,090	Buffalo	7,424,396	2,286,947	4,107,449
Madawaska	3,181,361	1,892,149	1,289,212	Buffalo Seaport	302	289	13
Monticello	7,455	5,625	1,830	Greater Buffalo Inter- national Airport	6,277	2,124	4,153
Orient	32,343	18,764	13,579	Peace Bridge	7,487,817	3,384,534	4,103,283
St. Aurelie	31,887	29,518	2,369	Cannons Corners	40,727	23,710	17,017
St. Pamphile	41,585	39,420	2,165	Cape Vincent 5/	30,381	9,783	20,598
Van Buren	1,078,916	660,651	418,265	Champlain	3,389,151	2,158,831	1,230,320
Vanceboro	277,117	174,187	102,930	Chabeugay	106,727	68,394	38,333
Michigan	16,949,368	7,753,007	9,196,361	Churubusco	50,053	20,168	29,885
Algonac	93,170	65,055	28,115	Clayton 5/	116,857	52,424	64,433
Alpena	175	32	143	Fort Covington	391,610	200,479	191,131
Detroit 4/	679	385	294	Heart Island 8/	135,612	82,909	52,703
Detroit	11,561,235	5,203,162	6,358,073	Hogansburg	91,896	53,790	38,106
Ambassador Bridge	4,836,130	1,742,194	3,093,936	Jamieson's Line	12,338	7,361	4,977
Detroit & Canada Tunnel	6,711,119	3,458,146	3,252,973	Lewiston	2,282,236	1,369,341	912,895
Detroit City Airport	3,871	918	2,953	Messena	1,024,218	618,693	405,525
Detroit Metropolitan Airport	3,377	826	2,551	Moers	232,738	117,599	115,139
Detroit River and River Rouge Terminals	6,738	1,078	5,660	Niagara Falls Municipal Airport	5,017,094	2,357,326	2,059,768
Escanaba	213	36	177	Rainbow Bridge	1,026	265	761
Houghton	264	65	199	Whirlpool Rapids Bridge	3,893,007	2,318,526	1,574,481
Ile Royale 5/	369	215	154	Ogdensburg	1,123,061	638,535	484,526
Mackinac Island 6/	655	90	565	Rochester	564,954	300,366	264,588
Marine City	157,527	89,176	68,351	Municipal Airport	2,365	773	1,592
Marquette	273	63	210	Port Authority	2,307	732	1,575
Muskegon	189	71	118	Rouses Point	58	41	17
Port Huron 7/	3,535,717	1,645,189	1,890,528	Syracuse	498,609	333,316	165,293
Roberts Landing	102,775	52,755	50,020	Thousand Island Bridge	16,412	10,372	6,040
Rogers City 6/	141	33	108	Trout River	2,163,393	831,156	1,332,237
St. Clair County Airport	3,556	1,320	2,236	Watertown (Airport)	579,627	418,493	161,134
Sault Ste. Marie	1,492,430	695,360	797,070	Youngstown 8/	1,786	533	1,253
					11,862	4,819	7,043

TABLE 19.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT (Cont'd.)
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Dakota	1,406,505	658,947	747,558	Canada	2,224,899	1,320,586	904,313
Ambrose	11,353	6,691	4,662	Amherstburg, Ontario 8/	154,008	78,659	75,349
Antler	18,101	11,481	6,620	Montréal, Quebec	522,841	360,988	161,853
Carbury	21,515	15,264	6,251	Prince Rupert, B.C.	25,792	1,971	23,821
Dunseith	248,980	77,072	171,908	Toronto, Ontario			
Fortuna	29,954	16,076	13,878	(Malton Airport)	948,732	708,231	240,501
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport)	4,232	1,148	3,084	Vancouver, B.C.	177,281	88,928	88,353
Hannah	14,910	8,808	6,102	Victoria, B.C.	332,773	50,623	282,150
Hansboro	24,842	7,194	17,648	Winnipeg, Manitoba	63,472	31,186	32,286
Maida	38,595	14,778	23,817	MEXICAN BORDER	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598
Minot (Airport)	2,712	732	1,980	Arizona	19,946,339	12,505,048	7,441,291
Neche	94,276	45,702	48,574	Douglas	4,686,442	2,576,756	2,109,688
Noonan	46,804	25,876	20,928	Lochiel	9,848	5,656	4,192
Northgate	60,849	35,182	25,667	Lukeville	553,764	132,451	421,313
Pembina	319,039	161,112	157,927	Neco	1,109,309	584,871	524,438
Portal 7/	271,785	146,080	125,705	Nogales	9,029,743	5,785,675	3,244,068
St. John	44,986	15,758	29,228	Grand Avenue	7,590,673	4,524,899	3,065,774
Sarles	25,175	9,313	15,862	Morley Avenue	1,314,613	1,144,198	170,415
Sherwood	22,915	13,532	9,383	Nogales International			
Walhalla	73,406	29,017	44,389	Airport	4,146	1,566	2,580
Westhope	31,177	17,963	13,214	Truck Gate	120,311	115,012	5,299
Williston, Slioulin Field	899	168	731	San Luis 7/	4,449,700	3,360,639	1,089,061
Ohio	47,954	15,468	32,486	Sasabe	87,301	58,166	29,135
Cleveland	28,343	13,829	14,514	Tucson International			
Sandusky	18,290	1,208	17,082	Airport	20,232	836	19,396
Toledo	1,321	431	890	California	40,143,915	24,723,243	15,420,672
Vermont	4,644,473	2,932,300	1,712,173	Andrade	708,133	456,266	251,867
Alburl	80,855	54,086	26,769	Calexico	13,769,894	10,434,801	3,335,093
Alburl Springs	85,243	73,364	11,879	Los Angeles (Airport)	215,853	20,676	195,177
Beebe Plain	218,375	153,799	64,576	San Diego	17,879	2,711	15,168
Beecher Falls	199,613	130,506	69,107	San Ysidro 7/	24,437,516	13,198,518	11,238,998
Burlington Airport	6,439	2,760	3,679	Tecate	994,640	610,271	384,369
Canaan	119,631	79,146	40,485	New Mexico	358,408	177,346	181,062
Derby Line	1,102,962	695,049	407,913	Antelope Wells	7,096	5,060	2,036
East Richford	119,369	71,473	47,896	Columbus	351,312	172,286	179,026
Hightgate Springs	1,153,599	646,453	507,146	Texas	92,189,116	53,884,543	38,304,573
Morse Line	20,328	11,470	8,858	Amistad	128,551	58,297	71,254
Newport	8,321	7,343	978	Boquillas	9,233	4,392	4,841
North Troy	281,718	184,495	97,223	Brownsville	13,113,724	8,634,179	4,479,545
Northon	407,388	301,058	106,330	Corpus Christi	361	138	223
Richford	637,247	375,963	261,284	Dallas Airport	64,669	1,395	63,274
St. Albans	5,557	3,361	2,216	Del Rio	2,666,542	1,191,664	1,474,878
West Berkshire	197,828	141,994	55,834	Eagle Pass	6,544,944	4,361,535	2,183,409
Washington	8,300,227	5,444,319	2,855,908	El Paso	40,343,138	20,160,748	20,182,390
Anacortes	82,088	11,739	70,349	Bridge of the Americas	17,333,817	6,066,838	11,266,979
Bellingham	6,235	1,392	4,843	El Paso Airport	7,520	1,744	5,776
Blaine	4,102,446	2,684,182	1,418,264	Paso del Norte Bridge	19,565,277	12,717,725	6,848,002
Pacific Highway	463,582	308,597	154,985	Yaleta Bridge	3,436,074	1,374,441	2,061,633
Peace Arch	3,638,864	2,375,585	1,263,279	Fabens	504,054	307,055	196,999
Boundary	23,863	16,362	7,501	Falcon Heights 7/	456,760	108,891	347,869
Danville	48,668	19,532	29,136	Fort Hancock	101,414	62,082	39,332
Ferry	21,008	12,692	8,316	Heath Crossing	15,136	9,567	5,569
Friday Harbor	35,167	5,709	29,458	Hidalgo	9,071,412	6,347,936	2,723,476
Frontier	141,844	93,361	48,483	Houston Airport	50,889	2,777	48,112
Laurier	70,442	33,746	36,696	Laredo	13,858,305	9,240,498	4,617,807
Lynden 7/	519,709	277,730	241,979	Laredo	13,852,560	9,238,828	4,613,712
Metaline Falls	69,124	30,450	38,674	International Airport	5,765	1,670	4,095
Neah Bay	162	15	147	Los Ebanos	72,185	43,175	29,010
Nighthawk	10,940	5,934	5,006	Presidio	671,588	406,126	265,462
Oroville	601,195	302,198	298,997	Progreso	1,465,127	875,968	589,159
Point Roberts 7/	1,533,315	1,402,739	130,576	Rio Grande City 7/	563,919	421,022	142,897
Port Angeles	1,022	349	673	Roma 7/	2,355,454	1,641,170	714,284
Port Townsend	2,120	141	1,979	San Antonio Airport	130,451	5,698	124,753
Seattle	46,155	18,239	27,916	San Ygnacio	260	230	30
Spokane (Felts Field)	10,539	5,206	5,333				
Sumas 7/	973,930	522,583	451,347				
Tacoma	255	20	235				
Wisconsin	3,021	1,161	1,860				
Green Bay	349	111	238				
Marinette 9/	9	-	9				
Milwaukee	2,529	999	1,530				
Racine	134	51	83				

1/ Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at border ports.

2/ July-October 1971 and June 1972.

3/ June 1972.

4/ July and August 1971 and February - June 1972.

5/ July-August 1971 and May and June 1972.

6/ July-October 1971.

7/ Partially estimated.

8/ July-September 1971 and May and June 1972.

9/ August-October 1971.

TABLE 20.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1972

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1972	4,839,598,199	2,662,154,622	2,177,443,577	1,880,336,166	949,863,046	930,473,120	2,959,262,033	1,712,291,576	1,246,970,457
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	105,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,571	40,214,929
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961-1970	1,855,541,179	1,080,549,292	774,991,887	630,589,188	345,379,172	285,210,016	1,224,951,991	735,170,120	489,781,871
1961	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
1964	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497
1965	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,313,991	26,500,881	115,999,209	68,493,633	47,505,576
1966	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718	63,573,664	35,629,433	27,944,231	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
1967	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
1968	205,762,516	119,673,849	86,088,667	69,918,151	37,605,781	32,312,370	135,844,365	82,068,068	53,776,297
1969	217,680,053	128,076,705	89,603,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,731,852	89,123,180	58,608,672
1970	216,037,815	126,478,119	89,559,696	71,623,735	39,778,490	31,845,245	144,414,080	86,699,629	57,714,451
1971	220,364,917	128,110,768	92,254,149	72,610,668	39,960,015	32,650,653	147,754,249	88,150,753	59,603,496
1972	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598

TABLE 20A.
SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGION AND DISTRICTS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
U.S. Total	946	1,222	1,290	1,451	1,525	19,811	25,167	28,905	30,805	33,741
Northeast Region	145	187	208	172	378	7,500	8,208	7,756	7,833	9,950
Boston, Mass.	27	34	33	19	4	495	679	682	674	767
Buffalo, N.Y.	42	33	48	26	29	272	356	413	629	669
Hartford, Conn.	3	4	-	5	8	151	184	245	222	317
Newark, N.J.	11	7	4	8	45	787	1,017	1,216	982	1,646
New York, N.Y.	54	88	120	103	285	5,774	5,947	5,153	5,310	6,525
Portland, Maine	8	21	3	11	7	14	10	46	15	23
St. Albans, Vt.	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	1	1	3
Southeast Region	154	205	243	306	318	1,962	2,346	2,983	2,949	3,910
Atlanta, Ga.	4	4	11	9	15	166	169	212	204	233
Baltimore, Md.	6	4	8	1	5	144	269	300	298	309
Cleveland, Ohio	1	5	1	9	7	131	181	128	130	179
Miami, Fla.	78	73	83	140	141	610	718	911	740	711
New Orleans, La.	1	3	2	2	35	64	89	94	177	295
Philadelphia, Pa.	5	4	8	7	8	265	330	348	341	586
San Juan, P.R.	53	110	111	119	86	347	333	639	672	772
Washington, D.C.	6	2	19	19	21	235	257	351	387	825
Northwest Region	100	106	225	242	227	2,655	2,869	2,854	2,647	3,230
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	6	1
Chicago, Ill.	13	29	21	55	21	1,509	1,679	1,777	1,602	2,014
Detroit, Mich.	25	14	30	31	62	475	466	418	457	488
Helena, Mont.	-	3	-	3	3	40	34	32	44	37
Kansas City, Mo.	6	-	3	2	4	68	93	85	65	98
Omaha, Nebr.	-	-	2	-	2	28	34	83	29	30
Portland, Oreg.	2	7	4	6	7	71	65	47	67	91
St. Paul, Minn.	2	2	3	3	1	128	158	141	165	182
Seattle, Wash.	52	51	162	142	127	328	338	269	212	289
Southwest Region	547	724	614	731	602	7,694	11,744	15,312	17,376	16,651
Denver, Colo.	3	4	3	10	6	92	150	141	149	112
El Paso, Tex.	167	135	79	76	78	2,038	2,709	3,008	3,088	2,983
Honolulu, Hawaii	5	5	21	12	38	57	48	62	90	65
Los Angeles, Calif.	136	218	122	131	154	2,409	5,062	7,787	8,816	8,044
Phoenix, Ariz.	32	39	26	84	25	66	76	84	85	90
Port Isabel, Tex.	21	47	23	26	23	1,220	1,671	2,039	2,886	2,857
San Antonio, Tex.	138	203	312	352	236	846	950	900	1,193	1,299
San Francisco, Calif.	45	73	28	40	42	966	1,078	1,291	1,069	1,201

TABLE 21.
ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1972

From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.⁷

Period	Total	C a u s e s									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1972	623,310	1,356	12,518	8,195	82,575	219,373	16,235	183,793	41,941	13,679	43,645
1892-1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85
1968	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	80
1969	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	76
1970	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	73
1971	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	55
1972	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	63

TABLE 22.
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CAUSES										
		SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	617	8	18	5	42	5	3	7	4	75	436	14
EUROPE	35	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	4	26	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
FINLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GERMANY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GREECE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-
ITALY	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	-
NETHERLANDS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
POLAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PORTUGAL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SPAIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
UNITED KINGDOM	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
ENGLAND	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
YUGOSLAVIA	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
ASIA	87	1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	15	63	-
CHINA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-
HAINLAND	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
TAIWAN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
IRAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
ISRAEL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
JAPAN	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
KOREA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	2	-
PAKISTAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	48	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	11	32	-
THAILAND	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
TURKEY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
AFRICA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
ALGERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
GHANA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIBERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OCEANIA	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	-
AUSTRALIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
FR. POLYNESIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TONGA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
WESTERN SAMOA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
NORTH AMERICA	407	7	15	3	33	4	3	1	40	289	12	
CANADA	22	1	7	1	2	2	-	1	1	4	3	
MEXICO	247	6	8	2	25	2	2	-	13	183	6	
UNITED STATES	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	
WEST INDIES	101	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	17	77	2	
ANTIGUA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
BAHAMAS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
CUBA	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	23	-	
DOMINICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	12	-	
GUADELOUPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
HAITI	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	7	-	
JAMAICA	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	16	1	
NETH. ANTILLES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
ST. CHRISTOPHER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	
CENTRAL AMERICA	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	24	-	
BRITISH HONDURAS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	
COSTA RICA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	
EL SALVADOR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	
GUATEMALA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	
HONDURAS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
NICARAGUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	67	-	1	1	4	1	-	3	14	41	2	
ARGENTINA	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	
CHILE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	
COLOMBIA	31	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	17	-	
ECUADOR	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	1	
GUYANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
PERU	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	
URUGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
VENEZUELA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
UNKNOWN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	

TABLE 23.
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1972

Period	Aliens apprehended ^{1/}	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ^{2/}
1892-1972	7,771,811	8,298,532	622,855	7,675,677
1892-1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901-1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911-1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927

^{1/} Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Since 1960, deportable aliens located has included nonwillful crewman violators.

^{2/} Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 24.
ALIENS DEPARTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		SURVER- SIVE CR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION CR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	2,710	3,966	8,486	32
EUROPE	1,260	1	27	1	23	-	21	26	1,013	87	1
AUSTRIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
BELGIUM	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
DENMARK	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	-
FINLAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
FRANCE	30	1	1	-	3	-	-	3	19	3	-
GERMANY	51	-	9	1	-	-	4	2	30	5	-
GREECE	639	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	582	44	-
IRELAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
ITALY	105	-	4	-	1	-	6	4	73	17	-
NETHERLANDS	23	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	19	1	1
NORWAY	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
POLAND	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	-
PORTUGAL	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	4	-
SPAIN	88	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	76	7	-
SWEDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	74	-	9	-	14	-	1	6	40	4	-
YUGOSLAVIA	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
ASIA	1,077	-	9	1	8	-	5	6	940	108	-
CHINA (TAIWAN)	91	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	85	4	-
HONG KONG	525	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	439	80	-
INDIA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
IRAN	24	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	-
ISRAEL	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	1	-
JAPAN	92	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	49	2	-
KOREA	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-
LEBANON	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-
PHILIPPINES	177	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	172	1	-
THAILAND	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
TURKEY	13	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	7	1	-
OTHER ASIA	125	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	105	16	-
AFRICA	51	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	43	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	46	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	40	1	-
OCEANIA	48	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	41	2	-
AUSTRALIA	21	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	16	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	13,024	-	210	4	213	2	439	2,624	1,350	8,152	30
CANADA	758	-	114	1	43	-	118	57	353	71	1
MEXICO	10,528	-	68	3	149	-	270	2,300	323	7,394	21
ANTIGUA	35	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	27	3	-
BAHAMAS	24	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	15	5	-
BARRADOS	23	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	15	3	-
BERMUDA	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	3	-
DOMINICA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	92	-	1	-	1	-	1	11	54	23	1
HAITI	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	7	1
JAMAICA	168	-	3	-	11	1	7	20	80	45	1
NETH. ANTILLES	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	34	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	26	3	-
ST. LUCIA	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	24	2	-
TRINIDAD & TORAGO	128	-	2	-	1	-	2	10	103	9	1
BRITISH HONDURAS	80	-	1	-	-	-	7	24	9	39	-
COSTA RICA	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	26	4	1
EL SALVADOR	396	-	6	-	1	-	5	109	73	201	1
GUATEMALA	510	-	1	-	-	-	12	76	114	305	2
HONDURAS	43	-	1	-	2	-	1	5	20	14	-
NICARAGUA	43	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	25	14	-
PANAMA	26	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	16	3	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	844	-	12	-	56	1	21	48	574	131	1
ARGENTINA	90	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	80	2	-
BOLIVIA	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	-	-
BRAZIL	65	-	-	-	3	-	1	5	44	11	1
CHILE	57	-	1	-	7	1	8	3	16	21	-
COLOMBIA	298	-	8	-	31	-	11	22	184	42	-
ECUADOR	99	-	1	-	3	-	-	11	58	26	-
GUYANA	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	15	-
PERU	102	-	1	-	4	-	1	2	82	12	-
URUGUAY	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-
VENEZUELA	46	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	45	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	22	1	6	1	2	-	-	2	5	5	-

TABLE 24A.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 450,927 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 14,866 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 383,332 DIRECT REQUIREE DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CAUSES									
		CRIMINAL	IMMCRAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL-LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	52,749	114	5	21	19	320	2,563	35,304	14,383	10	10
EUROPE	6,470	16	-	3	4	18	107	6,126	192	1	3
AUSTRIA	54	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	2	-	-
BELGIUM	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	2	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	90	2	-	-	1	-	-	82	1	-	-
DENMARK	70	-	-	-	-	-	2	67	1	-	-
FINLAND	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	-	-	-
FRANCE	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	1	1	-
GERMANY	289	-	-	1	-	-	5	279	3	-	1
GREECE	1,116	1	-	-	1	4	10	1,037	63	-	-
HUNGARY	46	3	-	-	-	-	1	41	1	-	-
IRELAND	70	-	-	-	-	-	2	66	2	-	-
ITALY	814	3	-	-	1	4	16	763	27	-	-
NETHERLANDS	171	1	-	1	-	-	3	163	3	-	-
NORWAY	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	5	-	-
POLAND	540	1	-	-	-	1	3	531	4	-	-
PORTUGAL	343	2	-	-	-	-	4	324	12	-	1
SPAIN	343	-	-	-	-	-	1	332	9	-	1
SWEDEN	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	2	-	-
SWITZERLAND	71	-	-	-	-	-	1	68	2	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	1,465	3	-	-	-	9	48	1,557	48	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	138	-	-	-	-	-	2	136	-	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	106	-	-	1	1	-	2	98	4	-	-
ASIA	3,654	7	-	-	4	11	39	3,482	111	-	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	683	3	-	-	-	8	3	604	65	-	-
INDIA	336	1	-	-	-	-	1	333	1	-	-
IRAN	180	1	-	-	-	1	4	172	2	-	-
ISRAEL	81	-	-	-	-	-	2	77	2	-	-
JAPAN	330	-	-	-	-	-	1	327	2	-	-
JORDAN	60	-	-	-	1	-	1	53	5	-	-
KOREA	114	-	-	-	1	-	-	109	4	-	-
LEBANON	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	77	-	-	-	-	-	6	70	1	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,331	1	-	-	1	1	15	1,299	14	-	-
THAILAND	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	2	-	-
TURKEY	74	-	-	-	-	-	2	72	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	169	-	-	-	1	1	3	151	13	-	-
AFRICA	261	1	-	-	1	-	-	252	7	-	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	40	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	1	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	221	-	-	-	1	-	-	214	6	-	-
OCEANIA	264	1	-	-	-	1	3	197	2	-	-
AUSTRALIA	119	-	-	-	-	-	2	116	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	36	-	-	-	-	1	1	34	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	49	1	-	-	-	-	-	47	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	35,508	86	2	15	10	285	2,336	18,760	13,999	8	7
CANADA	3,054	36	-	8	1	26	281	2,626	111	2	3
MEXICO	23,632	36	-	5	7	244	1,904	7,803	13,627	5	1
WEST INDIES	5,705	10	1	2	2	7	90	5,488	101	1	3
BARRADES	250	-	-	-	-	-	3	246	-	1	-
CUBA	76	2	-	2	-	1	15	45	11	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,054	1	-	-	1	1	39	1,986	25	-	1
HAITI	449	-	-	-	-	-	5	436	7	-	1
JAMAICA	1,769	3	1	-	-	3	18	1,688	56	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,107	4	-	-	1	2	10	1,087	2	-	1
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,077	4	1	-	-	8	61	2,843	160	-	-
COSTA RICA	323	1	1	-	-	-	1	316	4	-	-
EL SALVADOR	789	3	-	-	-	3	24	694	65	-	-
GUATEMALA	585	-	-	-	-	3	22	593	67	-	-
HONDURAS	420	-	-	-	-	1	4	405	10	-	-
NICARAGUA	342	-	-	-	-	1	4	328	9	-	-
PANAMA	218	-	-	-	-	-	6	207	5	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	6,637	3	3	3	-	5	78	6,472	72	1	-
ARGENTINA	792	-	1	-	-	1	5	780	5	-	-
BOLIVIA	214	-	-	-	-	-	3	210	1	-	-
BRASIL	341	1	-	-	-	1	8	326	5	-	-
CHILE	470	-	-	2	-	-	21	441	6	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,729	1	1	1	-	1	13	1,698	14	-	-
ECUADOR	1,203	1	-	-	-	1	10	1,178	13	-	-
GUYANA	432	-	-	-	-	1	2	412	17	-	-
PARAGUAY	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	2	-	-
PERU	846	-	-	-	-	-	12	831	3	-	-
URUGUAY	279	-	-	-	-	-	1	274	3	1	-
VENEZUELA	200	-	1	-	-	-	3	193	3	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-

TABLE 24B.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		SUBVER-SIVE OR ANARCH-ISTIC	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU-MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	MISCEL-LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	2,710	3,966	8,486	32
EUROPE	1,619	2	38	1	27	-	48	70	1,271	161	1
AUSTRIA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
BELGIUM	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	
DENMARK	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	
FINLAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
FRANCE	28	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	19	2	
GERMANY	59	-	9	1	-	-	5	5	35	4	
GREECE	695	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	628	53	
HUNGARY	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
IRELAND	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	
ITALY	112	1	5	-	1	-	6	7	75	17	
NETHERLANDS	17	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	12	1	
NORWAY	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	
POLAND	103	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	100	1	
PORTUGAL	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	
SPAIN	90	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	77	8	
SWEDEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
SWITZERLAND	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
UNITED KINGDOM	303	-	17	-	15	-	22	32	240	57	
YUGOSLAVIA	26	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	1	
OTHER EUROPE	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	5	4	
ASIA	1,054	-	9	1	12	-	5	7	919	101	
CHINA & TAIWAN	608	-	1	1	4	-	2	2	521	77	
INDIA	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	
IRAN	25	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	20	1	
ISRAEL	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	1	
JAPAN	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	
JORDAN	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	16	-	
KOREA	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	
LEBANON	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	
PAKISTAN	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	13	
PHILIPPINES	193	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	188	1	
THAILAND	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	
TURKEY	15	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	9	1	
OTHER ASIA	49	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	40	4	
AFRICA	48	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	40	2	
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	
OTHER AFRICA	43	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	35	2	
OCEANIA	37	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	32	2	
AUSTRALIA	15	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	
NEW ZEALAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	
OTHER OCEANIA	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	
NORTH AMERICA	12,677	-	202	5	210	2	410	2,580	1,152	8,086	30
CANADA	675	-	112	2	40	-	110	50	303	57	1
MEXICO	10,453	-	68	3	149	-	273	2,283	317	7,380	20
WEST INDIES	424	-	11	-	12	1	10	43	261	91	4
BARBADOS	21	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	13	3	
CUBA	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
DOMINICAN REUBLIC	91	-	1	-	1	-	1	11	52	24	
FAITI	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	9	
JAMAICA	166	-	3	-	11	1	5	19	81	45	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	120	-	2	-	1	-	2	7	100	7	
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,075	-	11	-	8	1	17	204	271	528	
COSTA RICA	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	29	6	
EL SALVADOR	438	-	6	-	1	-	4	116	79	230	
GUATEMALA	466	-	1	-	1	-	11	79	103	289	
HONDURAS	44	-	1	-	2	-	1	5	20	15	
NICARAGUA	49	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	30	16	
PANAMA	20	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	10	2	
SOUTH AMERICA	825	-	14	-	55	1	21	50	551	132	
ARGENTINA	56	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	83	3	
BOLIVIA	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	32	-	
BRASIL	57	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	39	9	
CHILE	60	-	1	-	8	1	8	3	18	21	
COLOMBIA	250	-	9	-	30	-	11	21	178	41	
ECUADOR	104	-	1	-	3	-	-	11	62	27	
GUYANA	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	15	
PARAGUAY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERU	104	-	1	-	4	-	1	2	83	13	
URUGUAY	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	
VENEZUELA	20	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	17	1	
OTHER COUNTRIES	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	

TABLE 24C.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 450,927 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 14,866 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 383,312 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	CAUSES									
		CRIMINAL	IMPERAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL-LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	52,749	114	5	21	19	320	2,563	35,304	14,383	10	10
EUROPE	4,555	8	-	3	3	6	42	4,368	123	1	1
AUSTRIA	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
BELGIUM	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-
DENMARK	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-
FINLAND	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	-
FRANCE	235	-	-	-	-	-	1	228	5	1	-
GERMANY	321	-	-	1	-	-	2	312	5	-	1
GREECE	600	1	-	-	1	1	7	746	44	-	-
IRELAND	64	-	-	-	-	-	1	60	3	-	-
ITALY	641	1	-	-	1	-	3	601	24	-	-
NETHERLANDS	94	-	-	1	-	-	-	92	1	-	-
NORWAY	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	1	-	-
POLAND	446	-	-	-	-	1	2	438	5	-	-
PORTUGAL	279	2	-	-	-	-	4	264	9	-	-
SPAIN	345	-	-	-	-	-	2	336	7	-	-
SWEDEN	72	1	-	-	-	-	-	70	1	-	-
SWITZERLAND	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	3	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	730	1	-	1	-	1	9	704	14	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	67	-	-	-	-	-	1	66	1	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	148	2	-	-	1	-	-	143	1	-	-
ASIA	2,896	5	-	-	4	8	22	2,779	78	-	-
CHINA (TAIWAN)	140	-	-	-	-	2	1	135	2	-	-
HONG KONG	390	2	-	-	-	3	-	332	53	-	-
INDIA	212	1	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	-	-
IRAN	111	-	-	-	-	1	3	107	-	-	-
ISRAEL	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	1	-	-
JAPAN	518	1	-	-	-	1	1	507	8	-	-
KOREA	56	-	-	-	1	-	-	54	1	-	-
LEBANON	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	50	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,032	1	-	-	1	-	15	1,005	10	-	-
THAILAND	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	1	-	-
TURKEY	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	165	-	-	-	2	1	1	159	2	-	-
AFRICA	196	2	-	-	1	1	1	179	12	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	182	2	-	-	1	1	1	165	12	-	-
OCEANIA	198	2	-	-	-	2	3	190	1	-	-
AUSTRALIA	82	1	-	-	-	1	2	78	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	31	-	-	-	-	1	1	29	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	1	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	39,837	85	3	15	10	297	2,433	22,870	14,102	9	9
CANADA	8,103	37	1	9	1	35	351	7,439	225	2	5
MEXICO	23,503	36	-	6	7	245	1,942	8,035	13,626	5	-
ANTIGUA	153	-	-	-	-	-	2	147	3	-	-
BAHAMAS	431	1	-	-	-	1	8	416	4	-	1
BARBADOS	305	-	-	-	-	1	2	298	3	1	-
BERMUDA	48	-	-	-	-	-	2	44	2	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	36	2	-	-
DOMINICA	22	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	1	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,503	2	-	-	1	1	36	1,436	27	-	-
HAITI	191	-	-	-	-	-	4	182	4	-	1
JAMAICA	1,315	4	1	-	-	3	19	1,231	57	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	130	1	-	-	-	-	-	129	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	96	-	-	-	-	-	1	92	3	-	-
ST. LUCIA	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	1	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	847	4	-	-	1	1	5	833	2	-	1
BRITISH HONDURAS	119	-	-	-	-	1	8	97	13	-	-
COSTA RICA	242	1	1	-	-	-	5	231	4	-	-
EL SALVADOR	575	3	-	-	-	3	11	513	45	-	-
GUATEMALA	874	-	-	-	-	4	20	793	56	1	-
HONDURAS	338	-	-	-	-	1	3	325	9	-	-
NICARAGUA	260	-	-	-	-	1	4	247	8	-	-
PANAMA	195	-	-	-	-	-	7	182	6	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	85	-	-	-	-	-	2	82	1	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	5,000	3	2	3	-	5	60	4,867	60	-	-
ARGENTINA	627	-	1	-	-	1	2	618	5	-	-
BOLIVIA	211	-	-	-	-	-	3	208	-	-	-
BRAZIL	266	1	-	-	-	1	7	254	3	-	-
CHILE	338	-	-	2	-	-	11	322	3	-	-
COLOMBIA	1,405	1	1	-	-	1	14	1,375	13	-	-
ECUADOR	847	1	-	1	-	1	12	821	11	-	-
GUYANA	242	-	-	-	-	1	-	223	18	-	-
PERU	641	-	-	-	-	-	8	631	2	-	-
URUGUAY	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	2	-	-
VENEZUELA	257	-	-	-	-	-	3	251	3	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	67	5	-	-	1	1	2	51	7	-	-

TABLE 25.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	DEPORTATION EXPENSE BORNE BY				ALIENS RESHIPED
		IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	ALIENS DEPORTED	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	16,266	13,693	94	1,581	823	75
EUROPE	1,200	272	18	661	228	21
AUSTRIA	4	3	1	-	-	-
BELGIUM	5	2	-	3	-	-
DENMARK	8	2	1	4	1	-
FINLAND	4	2	-	2	-	-
FRANCE	30	22	1	1	6	-
GERMANY	51	33	-	11	6	1
GREECE	639	64	3	524	33	15
IRELAND	4	2	1	-	-	1
ITALY	105	32	3	17	53	-
NETHERLANDS	23	6	-	12	5	-
NORWAY	7	1	-	4	1	1
POLAND	98	7	1	-	90	-
PORTUGAL	31	8	2	11	10	-
SPAIN	88	27	-	52	9	-
SWEDEN	2	-	-	1	1	-
SWITZERLAND	3	1	-	1	7	-
UNITED KINGDOM	74	54	2	9	7	2
YUGOSLAVIA	16	4	1	9	2	1
OTHER EUROPE	8	2	2	-	3	-
ASIA	1,077	264	7	696	99	11
CHINA (TAIWAN)	91	7	3	70	7	4
HONG KONG	525	44	2	444	31	4
INDIA	14	7	-	5	2	-
IRAN	24	18	-	1	5	-
ISRAEL	15	10	-	2	3	-
JAPAN	52	8	-	38	4	2
KOREA	15	7	-	5	3	-
LEBANON	11	9	-	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	177	98	-	46	33	-
THAILAND	15	14	-	-	1	-
TURKEY	13	10	-	1	2	-
OTHER ASIA	125	32	2	84	6	1
AFRICA	51	23	-	20	5	3
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	5	1	-	4	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	46	22	-	16	5	3
OCEANIA	48	37	2	1	8	-
AUSTRALIA	21	18	2	1	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	2	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	2	-	-	-	2	-
OTHER OCEANIA	23	17	-	-	6	-
NORTH AMERICA	13,024	12,520	42	67	368	27
CANADA	758	626	18	5	103	6
MEXICO	10,528	10,379	12	3	122	12
ANTIGUA	35	30	-	1	4	-
BAHAMAS	24	14	-	2	8	-
BARBADOS	23	19	-	2	2	-
BERMUDA	4	3	-	-	1	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	10	9	-	-	-	1
DOMINICA	8	6	-	-	2	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	92	48	-	4	40	-
HAITI	27	21	1	-	4	1
JAMAICA	168	125	4	18	20	1
NETH. ANTILLES	8	2	-	5	-	1
ST. CHRISTOPHER	34	28	-	-	6	-
ST. LUCIA	27	27	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	128	102	2	8	15	1
BRITISH HONDURAS	80	76	-	-	2	2
COSTA RICA	32	26	-	4	2	-
EL SALVADOR	396	389	1	2	4	-
GUATEMALA	510	485	-	3	22	-
HONDURAS	43	35	2	3	2	1
NICARAGUA	43	33	1	2	6	1
PANAMA	26	21	1	2	2	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	20	16	-	3	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA	844	577	25	135	94	13
ARGENTINA	90	76	-	5	9	-
BOLIVIA	32	31	-	-	1	-
BRAZIL	65	35	14	6	9	1
CHILE	57	49	1	5	2	-
COLOMBIA	298	182	5	79	31	1
ECUADOR	99	77	3	7	12	-
GUYANA	36	29	-	2	5	-
PERU	102	80	2	5	15	-
URUGUAY	15	11	-	2	2	-
VENEZUELA	46	6	-	3	6	11
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	4	1	-	1	2	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	22	-	-	1	21	-

TABLE 26.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1972

(DEPORTATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1908.)

PERIOD	TOTAL	CAUSES											
		SUBVER- SIVE CR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IM- MIGRAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSI- CAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	UNABLE TO READ (OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE)	MISCEL- LANEOUS
1908-1972	615,058	1,514	46,358	16,531	5,252	27,277	37,957	98,831	144,082	181,854	22,535	16,761	16,106
1908-1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1951	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160
1952	20,181	31	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377
1953	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144
1954	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	2	134
1955	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93
1956	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102
1957	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,899	8	-	40
1958	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24
1959	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20
1960	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	2	-	17
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	-
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15
1970	16,853	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21
1971-1972	33,905	4	552	16	539	10	963	8,106	5,689	17,969	10	-	47
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26

TABLE 26A.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ALL COUNTRIES ...	115,496	7,491	8,794	10,187	9,207	9,302	9,157	10,535	16,918	17,639	16,266
EUROPE	11,760	983	1,121	1,187	1,435	1,311	934	906	1,307	1,276	1,200
AUSTRIA	55	4	5	4	10	4	6	6	9	3	4
BELGIUM	66	9	16	4	6	8	7	4	2	5	5
DENMARK	117	14	10	17	24	17	7	5	7	8	8
FINLAND	35	1	5	5	3	8	2	3	3	3	4
FRANCE	218	24	18	20	17	23	16	15	26	29	30
GERMANY	796	69	78	102	103	91	97	63	74	68	51
GREECE	5,819	363	479	513	706	657	459	490	743	770	639
IRELAND	114	16	19	14	13	11	13	15	3	6	4
ITALY	1,138	133	134	136	163	82	68	68	105	144	105
NETHERLANDS	253	29	42	30	17	41	19	20	25	7	23
NORWAY	276	36	41	35	62	45	23	16	4	7	7
POLAND	276	5	2	13	7	7	2	9	46	87	98
PORTUGAL	284	32	30	30	37	24	17	12	26	45	31
SPAIN	999	111	110	134	117	143	81	64	82	69	88
SWEDEN	106	12	4	12	20	14	9	8	10	5	2
SWITZERLAND	40	3	4	6	4	8	2	3	2	5	3
UNITED KINGDOM	895	93	90	87	107	91	83	85	101	84	74
YUGOSLAVIA	166	22	14	13	14	20	12	17	16	22	16
OTHER EUROPE	107	7	10	12	5	17	11	5	23	9	8
ASIA	6,371	226	264	405	682	537	597	543	1,042	998	1,077
CHINA (TAIWAN)	757	18	11	41	123	99	130	81	71	92	91
HONG KONG	2,763	45	37	90	270	166	259	206	640	525	525
INDIA	218	12	12	22	34	46	21	16	14	27	14
IRAN	176	1	1	21	27	31	12	10	23	26	24
ISRAEL	123	19	12	12	9	9	13	11	9	14	15
JAPAN	541	34	68	48	47	43	45	44	76	84	52
KOREA	123	9	14	11	12	13	7	8	10	24	15
LEBANON	72	2	10	6	7	7	-	7	9	13	11
PHILIPPINES	720	25	31	51	69	46	42	88	93	98	177
THAILAND	72	1	-	3	2	4	2	9	21	15	15
TURKEY	158	32	29	26	15	12	8	5	9	9	13
OTHER ASIA	648	28	39	74	67	61	58	58	67	71	125
AFRICA	316	23	24	17	20	35	39	26	33	48	51
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF	44	9	5	3	2	-	4	9	6	1	5
OTHER AFRICA	272	14	19	14	18	35	35	17	27	47	46
OCEANIA	255	17	16	13	12	31	16	52	18	32	48
AUSTRALIA	141	15	10	9	7	27	13	12	10	17	21
NEW ZEALAND	18	-	-	-	2	2	-	8	3	1	2
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	1	2
OTHER OCEANIA	63	2	6	4	3	2	3	3	4	13	23
NORTH AMERICA	92,279	5,992	7,167	8,265	6,737	7,093	7,180	8,538	13,862	14,421	13,024
CANADA	9,356	1,098	1,003	1,044	964	938	852	795	969	935	758
MEXICO	72,984	4,405	5,557	6,518	4,770	5,423	5,208	6,859	11,553	12,163	10,528
ANTIGUA	317	13	20	28	58	27	27	38	33	38	35
BAHAMAS	228	26	28	34	28	26	17	17	9	19	24
BARBADOS	316	13	19	22	74	27	33	31	39	35	23
BERMUDA	48	9	6	7	3	3	1	5	6	4	4
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	68	9	12	4	7	8	5	1	9	3	10
DOMINICA	30	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	4	7	8
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	1,117	68	107	181	158	140	102	52	84	133	92
HAITI	107	9	10	4	4	9	10	6	7	21	27
JAMAICA	1,367	46	82	96	207	68	146	180	173	201	168
NETH. ANTILLES	180	11	6	21	37	12	11	17	30	27	8
ST. CHRISTOPHER	254	7	7	20	56	28	18	34	25	25	34
ST. LUCIA	86	1	1	6	3	7	4	4	12	21	27
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	667	23	28	47	36	44	75	61	91	134	128
BRITISH HONDURAS ..	704	60	79	58	92	95	55	37	68	80	80
COSTA RICA	254	16	12	11	13	14	40	25	46	45	32
EL SALVADOR	1,367	45	49	31	43	34	155	109	294	211	396
GUATEMALA	1,627	36	29	22	46	73	291	143	273	204	510
HONDURAS	295	23	21	19	40	32	38	18	32	29	43
NICARAGUA	187	10	8	16	9	11	19	12	24	35	43
PANAMA	239	15	31	23	26	28	26	22	18	24	26
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	481	48	51	52	61	45	44	70	63	27	20
SOUTH AMERICA	4,156	183	170	230	287	291	364	427	630	730	844
ARGENTINA	394	15	19	26	13	23	28	36	61	83	90
BOLIVIA	90	2	1	1	7	3	5	6	20	13	32
BRAZIL	361	10	10	13	21	9	21	48	59	105	65
CHILE	470	29	34	26	30	35	56	53	70	80	57
COLOMBIA	1,328	56	58	100	116	118	110	124	178	170	298
ECUADOR	527	12	4	6	23	32	60	70	117	104	99
GUYANA	153	5	9	7	8	13	7	14	19	35	36
PERU	471	39	17	21	40	37	42	41	51	81	102
URUGUAY	119	3	5	2	4	6	16	16	25	27	15
VENEZUELA	226	11	13	28	21	14	19	18	25	31	46
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	17	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	5	1	4
OTHER COUNTRIES	359	67	32	70	34	4	27	43	26	34	22

TABLE 27.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

STATUS AT ENTRY	TOTALS	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY							
		JAN.-JUNE 1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1961- 1967	1951- 1960	BEFORE 1951
TOTAL DEPORTED	16,266	4,345	8,622	1,392	785	408	546	104	64
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	953	105	535	59	38	36	94	67	19
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	6	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TEMPORARY VISITOR	3,375	554	1,494	549	387	192	182	9	8
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	52	-	12	18	9	5	6	2	-
TRANSIT ALIEN	105	12	45	20	17	7	4	-	-
CREWMAN	1,720	336	767	260	149	70	121	8	9
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	458	226	187	18	7	8	7	2	3
STUDENT	130	3	27	30	25	22	21	1	1
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	588	224	300	31	11	7	11	2	2
STOWAWAY	99	26	29	18	10	6	7	1	2
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	8,697	2,854	5,192	372	120	49	83	10	17
INTERNEE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	51	-	19	11	10	6	5	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXCHANGE VISITOR	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
FIANCE(E)	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	11	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/	52,749	4,935	18,955	11,660	7,745	4,386	4,420	287	341
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	615	28	245	85	94	48	85	13	17
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	15	-	1	2	4	2	5	-	1
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	115	1	14	23	23	17	36	-	1
TEMPORARY VISITOR	29,112	1,375	8,123	8,204	5,544	3,035	2,529	133	169
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	594	18	356	114	41	20	32	9	4
TRANSIT ALIEN	704	130	230	135	101	58	46	2	2
CREWMAN	2,567	351	1,057	366	326	185	243	26	13
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	23	2	4	7	4	4	2	-	-
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	27	-	4	7	8	4	3	1	-
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	68	14	26	12	4	2	4	2	4
STUDENT	2,118	19	271	392	457	398	558	14	9
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	476	105	191	64	42	15	45	10	4
STOWAWAY	45	-	13	10	7	2	10	2	1
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	14,854	2,830	8,041	1,963	907	457	509	60	87
INTERNEE	10	-	4	3	1	1	1	-	-
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	679	52	290	175	61	32	62	4	3
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	21	-	13	4	2	1	-	1	-
EXCHANGE VISITOR	578	2	28	92	105	98	240	9	4
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	7	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-
FIANCE(E)	19	2	14	2	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	102	6	25	20	12	7	9	1	22

1/ EXCLUDES 14,866 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 383,312 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

TABLE 27A.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALED 179,952 IN 1968, 240,958 IN 1969, 303,348 IN 1970, 370,074 IN 1971, AND 450,927 IN 1972 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

STATUS AT ENTRY	D E P O R T A T I O N					R E Q U I R E D D E P A R T U R E				
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL	9,130	10,505	16,893	17,639	16,266	47,666	52,603	51,581	55,636	52,749
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	880	1,208	2,203	1,889	953	577	710	544	595	615
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	-	2	3	1	6	3	5	17	7	15
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	2	2	3	5	1	183	179	133	143	115
TEMPORARY VISITOR	2,376	2,346	3,551	3,371	3,375	29,955	32,787	33,152	35,931	29,112
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	139	208	190	152	52	223	281	258	393	594
TRANSIT ALIEN	47	42	90	97	105	326	364	471	610	704
CREWMAN	1,294	1,138	1,845	1,788	1,720	2,634	2,685	2,862	2,528	2,567
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	1	1	4	3	1	16	17	23	40	23
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	-	1	1	-	3	4	12	17	21	27
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	39	30	51	66	458	18	46	102	32	68
STUDENT	89	84	106	115	130	1,940	1,803	1,902	2,280	2,118
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	213	298	477	361	588	329	284	309	392	476
STOWAWAY	53	67	80	109	99	45	30	39	49	45
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	3,952	5,003	8,197	9,610	8,697	9,761	11,658	9,922	11,153	14,854
INTERNEE	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	20	36	37	37	51	340	334	476	487	679
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	1	1	2	7	3	6	5	5	2	21
EXCHANGE VISITOR	15	27	39	11	5	1,254	1,360	1,259	767	578
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
FIANCE(E)	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	19
OTHER	9	11	14	17	11	12	43	90	206	102

TABLE 27B.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-willful violator	Willful violator	Non-willful Violator	Willful violator				
All countries	505,949	902	64,547	5,495	14,665	4,303	201	88	2,835	252	398,290	14,371
Europe	15,462	29	5,747	438	5,088	2,411	104	35	121	25	502	962
Greece	5,065	1	421	85	2,414	1,708	19	24	14	4	107	268
Italy	1,408	1	854	26	95	150	3	2	18	8	93	158
Scandinavia ^{1/}	1,432	-	112	13	1,138	61	57	3	7	-	5	36
Spain	796	22	200	14	198	253	4	3	-	2	23	77
United Kingdom	1,891	1	833	91	647	62	2	2	35	3	85	130
Yugoslavia	501	1	281	8	107	55	5	-	2	-	9	33
Other Europe	4,369	3	3,046	201	489	122	14	1	45	8	180	260
Asia	18,773	19	4,695	2,596	8,315	1,406	29	12	89	5	136	1,471
China	6,213	-	605	456	3,549	1,129	7	7	32	1	114	313
Philippines	3,453	10	2,049	204	430	77	13	5	38	1	7	619
Other Asia	9,107	9	2,041	1,936	4,336	200	9	-	19	3	15	539
North America	445,246	126	36,446	471	55	68	11	6	2,402	55	396,046	9,560
Canada	11,012	58	6,345	179	4	7	1	-	83	2	3,662	671
Mexico	430,213	63	27,487	183	17	11	4	1	2,207	2	391,887	8,351
Cuba	1,340	2	538	48	1	10	-	-	35	7	420	279
Dominican Republic	2,681	3	2,076	61	33	40	6	5	77	44	77	259
British West Indies and British Honduras	4,137	121	2,423	180	253	63	10	6	25	37	154	865
Other Western Hemisphere	19,961	607	14,183	1,128	696	228	41	26	181	126	1,412	1,333
Other nationalities	2,370	-	1,053	682	258	127	6	3	17	4	40	180

^{1/} Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28.
ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEA PORTS
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(INCLUDES DESERTING CREWMEN REPORTED BY SHIPS' MASTERS AND THOSE FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES BY SERVICE OFFICERS.)

NATIONALITY OF CREWMEN	TOTAL	FLAG OF CARRIER FROM WHICH DESERTED																	
		BRITISH	COLOMBIAN	CYPRIO	DANISH	GERMAN	GREEK	ISRAELI	ITALIAN	LIBERIAN	MEXICAN	NETHERLANDS	NORWEGIAN	PAKISTANI	PANAMANIAN	SWEDISH	UNITED STATES	YUGOSLAV	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	8,476	1,079	66	50	123	493	1,519	79	139	2,704	45	218	646	93	481	120	61	51	509
EUROPE	5,168	699	2	36	88	313	1,335	32	135	1,432	1	76	403	-	231	84	29	51	221
AUSTRIA	16	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	2	-	-	-
DENMARK	61	-	-	-	52	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
FINLAND	30	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	16
FRANCE	45	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	38
GERMANY	286	-	-	-	5	237	1	-	-	22	-	1	11	-	3	3	1	-	2
GREECE	2,303	8	-	32	-	-	1,283	-	1	900	-	2	4	-	62	2	1	-	6
IRELAND	15	10	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ITALY	443	8	-	-	-	2	6	-	191	182	-	1	29	-	75	-	-	-	5
NETHERLANDS	79	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	49	5	-	5	-	-	-	1
NORWAY	274	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	14
POLAND	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
PORTUGAL	85	3	-	-	1	5	3	2	-	30	-	2	7	-	-	2	16	-	3
SPAIN	457	32	1	1	16	36	9	26	-	141	-	8	50	-	49	18	3	-	67
SWEDEN	63	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	8	-	41	-	-	-	1
SWITZERLAND	16	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
UNITED KINGDOM	830	630	-	2	2	7	23	1	3	85	-	6	24	-	21	2	6	-	18
YUGOSLAVIA	109	1	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	31	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	51	4
OTHER EUROPE	19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	10
ASIA	2,024	243	-	8	14	99	65	35	1	979	-	115	71	93	155	12	4	-	130
CHINA & TAIWAN	1,410	260	-	5	2	10	3	15	1	867	-	70	34	-	125	3	1	-	74
CYPRUS	17	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	31	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	14
INDONESIA	51	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	29	1	-	-	-	1	-	6
ISRAEL	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
JAPAN	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
LEBANON	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	193	3	-	-	-	84	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	93	1	-	-	-	4
PHILIPPINES	186	13	-	1	12	4	31	-	-	61	-	5	20	-	24	7	1	-	7
SINGAPORE	30	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	11	4	-	1	-	-	-	3
SYRIA	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TURKEY	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
OTHER ASIA	44	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	13	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	10
NORTH AMERICA	851	114	-	3	14	53	46	3	2	207	44	11	147	-	61	16	25	-	105
CANADA	107	27	-	1	2	3	2	1	1	14	-	4	9	-	1	8	11	-	24
MEXICO	81	3	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	3	44	-	9	-	2	4	3	-	8
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	110	16	-	1	1	13	4	-	-	18	-	-	2	-	24	-	2	-	29
HAITI	61	1	-	-	1	4	6	-	-	21	-	-	23	-	1	-	1	-	3
JAMAICA	122	22	-	-	2	7	7	-	-	44	-	1	39	-	5	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	68	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	29	-	1	12	-	-	-	1	-	4
COSTA RICA	38	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	14	-	5	-	3	-	6
EL SALVADOR	14	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	4
GUATEMALA	18	3	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
HONDURAS	169	26	-	-	3	10	18	1	1	55	-	1	19	-	13	2	2	-	19
NICARAGUA	17	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	4
PANAMA	16	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	30	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	3	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	309	18	64	-	6	20	26	8	-	56	-	12	17	-	31	5	3	-	63
ARGENTINA	10	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
BOLIVIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
CHILE	35	-	-	-	3	4	3	1	-	11	-	1	5	-	1	3	-	-	3
COLOMBIA	145	11	64	-	1	7	2	-	-	18	-	9	5	-	19	-	1	-	8
ECUADOR	44	5	-	-	-	2	3	7	-	5	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	12
GUYANA	17	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
PERU	17	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
URUGUAY	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
VENEZUELA	23	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	7
AFRICA	99	4	-	3	1	7	47	1	1	26	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
ETHIOPIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
GHANA	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LIBERIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
NIGERIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALI REPUBLIC	12	1	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	41	1	-	1	-	2	22	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	22	1	-	-	1	2	12	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCEANIA	15	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	4
AUSTRALIA	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
NEW ZEALAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
OTHER OCEANIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
OTHER COUNTRIES	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3

TABLE 29.
VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED,
AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND BY LOCATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

[Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately.]

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States total.....	105,282	336,825	2,412,663	1,077,615	8,476	252
Northeast Region	19,507	63,736	740,908	237,967	3,635	74
Boston, Mass.	1,297	6,112	59,056	14,916	252	1
Buffalo, N.Y.	10,101	7,706	17,843	10,726	32	-
Hartford, Conn.	251	443	9,204	1,029	114	2
Newark, N.J.	898	2,321	24,123	17,726	498	9
New York, N.Y.	3,636	41,058	579,820	179,921	2,626	62
Portland, Maine	3,000	3,590	49,973	12,112	112	-
St. Albans, Vt.	324	2,506	889	1,537	1	-
Southeast Region	35,253	110,652	997,443	305,939	3,277	83
Atlanta, Ga.	1,726	1,584	54,421	13,745	216	5
Baltimore, Md.	1,309	1,364	46,665	12,012	486	1
Cleveland, Ohio	1,976	6,117	55,414	7,103	53	-
Miami, Fla.	13,984	64,797	389,168	150,879	868	33
New Orleans, La.	2,596	2,441	76,967	18,857	525	1
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,723	5,328	71,033	13,718	589	4
San Juan, P.R.	10,286	26,282	242,740	72,199	327	39
Washington, D.C.	1,653	2,739	61,035	17,426	213	-
Northwest Region	39,717	54,425	218,511	121,968	381	6
Anchorage, Alaska	1,651	9,449	56,278	34,006	10	1
Chicago, Ill.	537	7,345	55,247	19,941	90	1
Detroit, Mich.	22,950	8,032	21,214	10,518	34	1
Helena, Mont.	-	3,869	935	6,424	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.	-	373	50	1,714	-	-
Omaha, Nebr.	-	154	291	231	-	-
Portland, Oreg.	896	706	25,023	3,830	77	-
St. Paul, Minn.	775	11,427	7,065	4,057	21	-
Seattle, Wash.	12,908	13,070	52,408	41,247	149	3
Southwest Region	9,491	64,900	350,739	212,056	1,183	12
Denver, Colo.	-	1,203	1,092	5,200	-	-
El Paso, Tex.	-	2,378	13	95	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	1,704	13,560	113,529	86,743	36	-
Los Angeles, Calif.	4,574	19,147	115,543	55,871	527	3
Phoenix, Ariz.	-	5,629	1,559	1,203	-	-
Port Isabel, Tex.	2,424	5,676	81,961	14,625	389	2
San Antonio, Tex.	-	13,032	6,368	21,345	4	-
San Francisco, Calif.	789	4,275	30,674	26,974	227	7
Preinspection Offices	1,314	43,112	105,062	199,685	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	67	3,376	8,069	23,000	-	-
Montreal, Canada	-	9,682	27,140	29,504	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	-	4,888	1,880	31,215	-	-
Toronto, Canada	-	20,899	45,055	67,156	-	-
Vancouver, Canada	1	2,835	964	20,117	-	-
Victoria, Canada	1,246	-	21,898	19,950	-	-
Winnipeg, Canada	-	1,432	56	8,743	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	77

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the United States by Service officers.

TABLE 30.
 PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

Activities and accomplishments	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Persons apprehended	39,885	43,993	53,279	80,701	96,021	124,908	174,332	233,862	305,902	373,896
Deportable aliens located	38,861	42,879	52,422	79,610	94,778	123,519	172,391	231,116	302,517	369,495
Mexican aliens	31,910	35,146	44,161	71,233	86,845	113,304	159,376	219,254	290,152	355,099
Working in agriculture	9,143	10,689	14,248	24,385	27,830	39,301	50,881	53,674	74,423	84,084
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	4,474	4,598	4,422	7,755	5,906	8,484	11,391	13,625	15,895	21,217
Others	18,293	19,859	25,491	39,093	53,109	65,519	97,104	151,955	199,834	249,798
Canadian aliens	5,176	5,949	5,795	6,254	5,849	7,666	9,075	7,786	7,512	8,245
All others	1,775	1,784	2,466	2,123	2,084	2,549	3,940	4,076	4,853	6,151
Smugglers of aliens located	348	513	525	959	1,219	1,210	2,048	3,298	3,814	4,564
Aliens previously expelled located	12,233	12,892	13,955	24,200	27,743	36,565	51,756	67,440	90,402	115,758
Aliens with previous criminal records located ...	4,463	4,643	4,049	4,499	3,506	3,588	4,184	3,764	4,220	4,379
Conveyances examined	1,334,900	1,258,565	1,172,221	1,288,481	1,308,606	1,150,042	1,419,025	1,791,932	2,024,382	2,473,433
Trains	49,942	47,597	40,141	38,529	37,703	33,189	33,160	30,533	39,124	45,146
Automobiles	870,412	816,436	751,640	878,525	880,135	769,384	957,414	1,311,173	1,507,857	1,892,757
Buses	202,720	206,334	201,700	181,297	193,487	168,149	182,813	172,911	173,132	167,522
Boats	25,483	25,203	25,030	18,307	15,053	15,328	14,564	15,576	13,768	12,550
Other conveyances	186,343	162,995	153,710	171,823	182,228	163,992	231,074	261,739	290,501	355,458
Persons questioned	6,331,404	5,433,546	5,285,157	5,582,551	5,606,549	5,281,193	6,086,775	6,805,260	7,663,759	9,023,631
On trains	87,555	69,898	57,504	60,757	60,779	49,302	46,667	44,688	66,519	76,246
In automobiles	2,106,630	2,031,746	1,877,156	2,219,411	2,291,128	2,088,692	2,560,279	3,415,921	4,029,243	4,855,487
In buses	1,261,337	758,231	775,272	776,742	843,238	762,942	892,180	997,324	1,070,739	1,208,486
On boats	60,837	56,378	54,443	42,130	37,832	32,909	29,573	34,109	33,979	30,414
On other conveyances	501,324	457,477	455,407	475,882	488,111	488,433	631,306	652,651	711,211	871,073
Predestrans	2,313,721	2,059,816	2,065,375	2,007,629	1,885,461	1,858,915	1,926,770	1,660,567	1,752,068	1,981,925
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks	166	166	78	58	76	113	190	263	410	699
Airplanes	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	5	-
Other conveyances	20	7	12	7	8	4	5	50	8	10
Value of seizures	\$246,335	\$638,839	\$594,191	\$473,407	\$1,892,965	\$846,187	\$1,683,227	\$4,547,371	\$6,153,227	\$12,961,440
Narcotics	11,930	251,692	393,474	382,185	1,718,937	688,205	1,208,040	3,864,903	5,379,189	11,708,554
Other	234,405	387,147	200,717	91,222	174,028	157,982	475,187	682,468	774,038	1,252,886

TABLE 31.
PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			TOTAL	BY SEA			TOTAL	BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS		TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS		TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	13,146,040	4,728,086	8,417,954	920,703	156,849	763,854	12,225,337	4,571,237	7,654,100		
EUROPE	5,617,464	1,917,479	3,699,985	88,420	39,293	49,127	5,529,044	1,878,186	3,650,858		
AUSTRIA	18,735	6,156	12,579	-	-	-	18,735	6,156	12,579		
BELGIUM	114,482	41,684	72,798	252	223	29	114,230	41,461	72,769		
BULGARIA	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-		
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	7,186	3,594	3,592	-	-	-	7,186	3,594	3,592		
DENMARK	188,952	91,216	97,736	493	143	350	188,459	91,073	97,386		
FINLAND	17,890	10,230	7,660	82	74	8	17,808	10,156	7,652		
FRANCE	598,143	216,480	381,663	18,754	5,597	13,157	579,389	210,883	368,506		
GERMANY	811,454	274,104	537,350	5,905	2,850	3,055	805,549	271,254	534,295		
GREECE	142,776	42,381	100,395	1,845	1,026	819	140,931	41,355	99,576		
HUNGARY	1,327	300	1,027	-	-	-	1,327	300	1,027		
ICELAND	41,664	13,467	28,197	111	39	72	41,553	13,428	28,125		
IRELAND	231,639	61,761	169,878	1,057	96	961	230,582	61,665	168,917		
ITALY	525,333	167,756	357,577	18,518	7,441	11,077	506,815	160,315	346,500		
LATVIA	118	46	72	118	46	72	-	-	-		
LIECHTENSTEIN	14	5	9	14	5	9	-	-	-		
LUXEMBOURG	101,072	35,255	65,817	-	-	-	101,072	35,255	65,817		
MALTA	489	314	175	-	-	-	489	314	175		
NETHERLANDS	366,093	120,050	246,043	1,806	858	948	364,287	119,192	245,095		
NORWAY	34,893	13,046	21,847	1,866	879	987	33,027	12,167	20,860		
POLAND	4,633	3,306	1,327	2,177	2,099	78	2,456	1,207	1,249		
PORTUGAL	174,557	50,542	124,015	1,984	1,114	870	172,573	49,428	123,145		
ROMANIA	1,008	505	503	-	-	-	1,008	505	503		
SAN MARINO	110	69	41	7	6	1	103	63	40		
SPAIN	395,999	90,131	305,868	2,713	949	1,764	393,286	89,182	304,104		
SWEDEN	19,281	10,376	8,905	419	257	162	18,862	10,119	8,743		
SWITZERLAND	200,879	60,514	140,365	1	1	-	200,878	60,513	140,365		
U.S.S.R.	10,565	5,126	5,439	485	260	225	10,080	4,866	5,214		
UNITED KINGDOM	1,598,668	594,760	1,003,908	29,341	15,226	14,115	1,569,327	579,534	989,793		
YUGOSLAVIA	9,502	4,303	5,199	470	102	368	9,032	4,201	4,831		
ASIA	1,381,876	718,696	663,180	11,882	5,590	6,292	1,369,994	713,106	656,888		
ARABIAN PENINSULA ..	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-		
BURMA	6	3	3	-	-	-	6	3	3		
CYPRUS	44	1	43	-	-	-	44	1	43		
HONG KONG	1,132	49	1,083	50	36	14	1,082	13	1,069		
INDIA	117,676	40,136	77,540	817	258	559	116,859	39,878	76,981		
INDONESIA	25,422	18,853	6,569	124	110	14	25,298	18,743	6,555		
IRAN	595	215	380	6	5	1	589	210	379		
IRAQ	4,940	1,879	3,061	9	7	2	4,931	1,872	3,059		
ISRAEL	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
JAPAN	120,091	21,883	98,208	754	265	489	119,337	21,618	97,719		
JORDAN	782,645	532,771	249,874	8,500	4,564	3,936	774,145	528,207	245,938		
KOREA	639	354	285	-	-	-	639	354	285		
KUWAIT	11,143	5,329	5,814	40	4	36	11,103	5,325	5,778		
LEBANON	170	110	60	1	-	-	169	109	60		
LIBYA	16,256	3,078	13,178	29	1	28	16,227	3,077	13,150		
MALAYSIA	9	5	4	4	4	-	5	1	4		
MUSCAT & OMAN	28	10	18	-	-	-	28	10	18		
NEPAL	24	15	9	-	-	-	24	15	9		
PAKISTAN	235	150	85	40	13	27	195	137	58		
PALESTINE	45	2	43	-	-	-	45	2	43		
PHILIPPINES	91,808	48,578	43,230	897	135	762	90,911	48,443	42,468		
RYUKYU ISLANDS	50,822	7,050	43,772	-	-	-	50,822	7,050	43,772		
SAUDI ARABIA	19	4	15	9	4	5	10	-	10		
SINGAPORE	771	187	584	93	36	57	678	151	527		
SYRIA	690	334	356	2	-	-	688	332	356		
TAIWAN	32,881	17,043	15,838	420	83	337	32,461	16,960	15,501		
THAILAND	23,228	7,558	15,670	17	3	14	23,211	7,555	15,656		
TURKEY	13,885	4,565	9,320	67	56	11	13,818	4,509	9,309		
VIETNAM	86,668	8,530	78,138	-	-	-	86,668	8,530	78,138		
AFRICA	36,742	13,717	23,025	928	544	384	35,814	13,173	22,641		
ALGERIA	231	230	1	230	229	1	1	1	-		
ANGOLA	73	64	9	12	3	9	61	61	-		
CAMEROON	305	99	206	-	-	-	305	99	206		
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS ..	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-		
CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE) ..	22	-	22	-	-	-	22	-	22		
DAHOMEY	286	68	218	-	-	-	286	68	218		
ETHIOPIA	152	102	50	-	-	-	152	102	50		
GABON	15	2	13	-	-	-	15	2	13		
GHANA	2,363	835	1,528	25	18	7	2,338	817	1,521		
GUINEA	8	8	-	-	-	-	8	8	-		
IVORY COAST	529	219	310	3	3	-	526	216	310		
KENYA	5,388	782	4,606	28	17	11	5,360	765	4,595		
LIBERIA	2,787	1,421	1,366	68	34	34	2,719	1,387	1,332		
LIBYA	264	102	162	8	8	-	256	94	162		
MALAGASY REPUBLIC ..	228	3	225	-	-	-	228	3	225		
MOROCCO	5,590	1,227	4,363	217	66	151	5,373	1,161	4,212		
MOZAMBIQUE	35	9	26	25	9	16	26	9	17		
NIGER	12	2	10	-	-	-	12	2	10		
NIGERIA	4,159	2,711	1,448	21	21	-	4,138	2,690	1,448		
ST. HELENA	968	6	962	-	-	-	968	6	962		
SENEGAL	3,722	1,503	2,219	14	2	12	3,708	1,501	2,207		
SIERRA LEONE	13	11	2	1	1	-	12	10	2		
SOMALI REPUBLIC	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-		
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF ..	4,501	2,282	2,219	237	117	120	4,264	2,165	2,099		
SOUTH-WEST AFRICA ..	8	7	1	8	7	1	-	-	-		
TANZANIA	844	118	726	1	-	-	843	117	726		
TUNISIA	208	25	183	11	-	11	197	25	172		

TABLE 31.
PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			TOTAL	BY SEA AND AIR			TOTAL	BY SEA AND AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS		ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL		ALIENS	CITIZENS	
AFRICA (CONTD.)											
UGANDA	719	105	614	-	-	-	719	105	614	-	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,218	1,547	671	3	3	-	2,215	1,544	671	-	-
ZAIRE	1,088	224	864	-	-	-	1,088	224	864	-	-
OCEANIA											
AMERICAN SAMOA	16,676	3,203	13,473	82	13	69	16,594	3,190	13,406	-	-
AUSTRALIA	102,182	66,701	35,481	13,976	12,999	1,377	88,206	54,102	34,104	-	-
FIJI	42,511	21,340	21,171	656	357	299	41,855	20,983	20,872	-	-
FRENCH POLYNESIA	50,027	21,963	27,064	309	176	133	49,718	21,787	27,931	-	-
GILBERT & ELLICE IS.	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
NAURU	12	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW CALEDONIA	699	520	179	12	-	12	687	520	167	-	-
NEW GUINEA	26	19	7	19	19	-	7	-	7	-	-
NEW HEBRIDES (BRIT.)	11	4	7	11	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	32,761	21,487	11,274	4,171	3,405	766	28,590	18,082	10,508	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	74,648	35,108	39,540	174	133	41	74,474	34,975	39,499	-	-
TONGA	28	26	2	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
WAKE & MIDWAY IS.	4,709	461	4,248	-	-	-	4,709	461	4,248	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA											
CANADA	247,706	166,514	81,192	16,501	9,545	6,956	231,205	156,969	74,236	-	-
GREENLAND	1,236	43	1,193	-	-	-	1,236	43	1,193	-	-
MEXICO	1,198,823	395,445	803,378	8,828	1,386	7,442	1,189,995	394,059	795,936	-	-
SWAN ISLAND	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST INDIES	2,729,030	750,545	1,978,485	60,439	10,374	49,865	2,668,591	739,971	1,928,620	-	-
BAHAMAS	1,063,202	186,846	876,356	48,133	7,847	40,286	1,015,069	178,999	836,070	-	-
BARBADOS	89,467	29,969	59,498	73	27	46	89,394	29,942	59,452	-	-
BERMUDA	341,496	40,381	301,113	5,806	1,261	4,545	335,688	39,120	296,568	-	-
CAYMAN ISLANDS	24,278	6,813	17,465	40	11	29	24,238	6,802	17,436	-	-
CUBA	23,124	19,052	4,072	-	-	-	23,124	19,052	4,072	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	236,558	138,995	97,563	126	105	21	236,432	138,890	97,542	-	-
GUADELOUPE	28,425	9,314	19,111	117	77	40	28,308	9,237	19,071	-	-
HAITI	67,618	34,697	32,921	258	173	85	67,360	34,524	32,836	-	-
JAMAICA	455,732	145,183	310,549	3,990	576	3,414	451,742	144,607	307,135	-	-
LEEWARD ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	78,628	36,202	42,426	5	-	5	78,623	36,202	42,421	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	14,940	4,507	10,433	206	110	96	14,734	4,397	10,337	-	-
MONTSERRAT	34	21	13	-	-	-	34	21	13	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	17,665	12,673	4,992	6	6	-	17,659	12,667	4,992	-	-
MARTINIQUE	21,828	5,740	16,088	413	33	380	21,415	5,707	15,708	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	192,369	39,837	152,512	1,115	253	862	191,254	39,604	151,650	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	64,283	37,534	26,749	126	83	43	64,157	37,451	26,706	-	-
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	1,770	415	1,355	-	-	-	1,770	415	1,355	-	-
WINDWARD ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	91	53	38	4	4	-	87	49	38	-	-
GRENADA	6	4	2	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-
ST. LUCIA	7,322	2,198	5,124	12	3	9	7,310	2,195	5,115	-	-
ST. VINCENT	196	91	105	9	5	4	187	86	101	-	-
CENTRAL AMERICA											
BRITISH HONDURAS	310,964	161,660	149,304	7,789	4,281	3,508	303,175	157,379	145,796	-	-
CAN. ZONE & PANAMA	13,326	6,228	7,098	29	15	14	13,297	6,213	7,084	-	-
COSTA RICA	119,695	50,260	69,435	7,063	3,887	3,176	112,632	46,373	66,259	-	-
EL SALVADOR	30,761	15,753	15,008	73	32	41	30,688	15,721	14,967	-	-
GUATEMALA	22,655	14,082	8,573	40	6	34	22,615	14,076	8,539	-	-
HONDURAS	76,901	45,287	31,614	73	40	33	76,828	45,247	31,581	-	-
NICARAGUA	31,240	19,111	12,129	486	278	208	30,754	18,833	11,921	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA											
ARGENTINA	596,570	368,164	228,406	5,129	3,913	1,216	591,441	364,251	227,190	-	-
BOLIVIA	57,216	37,367	19,849	369	305	64	56,847	37,062	19,785	-	-
BRAZIL	5,691	3,712	1,979	-	-	-	5,691	3,712	1,979	-	-
CHILE	94,943	57,866	37,077	965	819	146	93,978	57,047	36,931	-	-
COLOMBIA	23,486	16,983	6,503	55	28	27	23,431	16,955	6,476	-	-
ECUADOR	142,403	93,713	48,690	215	112	103	142,188	93,601	48,587	-	-
GUYANA	37,278	25,584	11,694	76	49	27	37,202	25,535	11,667	-	-
PARAGUAY	6,896	5,603	1,293	18	10	8	6,878	5,593	1,285	-	-
PERU	2,386	1,420	966	-	-	-	2,386	1,420	966	-	-
SURINAM	59,178	38,870	20,308	78	59	19	59,100	38,811	20,289	-	-
URUGUAY	1,192	654	538	12	6	6	1,180	648	532	-	-
VENEZUELA	3,481	2,350	1,131	-	-	-	3,481	2,350	1,131	-	-
CRUISE											
BAHAMAS	162,420	84,042	78,378	3,341	2,525	816	159,079	81,517	77,562	-	-
BERMUDA	701,330	64,978	636,352	701,330	64,978	636,352	-	-	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	255,579	14,682	240,897	255,579	14,682	240,897	-	-	-	-	-
EUR. & MEDITERRANEAN	60,316	3,428	56,888	60,316	3,428	56,888	-	-	-	-	-
FAR EAST	348,103	37,233	310,870	348,103	37,233	310,870	-	-	-	-	-
SO. SOUTH AMERICA	14,871	2,526	12,345	14,871	2,526	12,345	-	-	-	-	-
WORLD	5,407	988	4,419	5,407	988	4,419	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	891	162	729	891	162	729	-	-	-	-	-
FLAG OF CARRIER	4,536	2,404	2,132	4,536	2,404	2,132	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED STATES	11,627	3,555	8,072	11,627	3,555	8,072	-	-	-	-	-
FOREIGN	6,897,003	1,976,200	4,920,803	13,131	2,677	10,454	6,883,872	1,973,523	4,910,349	-	-
TOTAL	6,249,037	2,751,886	3,497,151	907,572	154,172	753,400	5,341,465	2,597,714	2,743,751	-	-

TABLE 32.
PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	11,601,277	3,865,778	7,735,499	829,917	123,212	706,705	10,771,360	3,742,566	7,028,794
EUROPE	5,040,943	1,614,673	3,426,270	89,685	37,513	52,172	4,951,258	1,577,160	3,374,098
AUSTRIA	15,140	4,594	10,546	-	-	-	15,140	4,594	10,546
BELGIUM	103,287	35,840	67,447	447	231	216	102,840	35,609	67,231
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6,682	2,968	3,714	2	2	-	6,680	2,966	3,714
DENMARK	168,366	78,754	89,612	929	299	630	167,437	78,455	88,982
FINLAND	17,763	8,987	8,776	35	13	22	17,728	8,974	8,754
FRANCE	491,004	174,224	316,780	15,448	5,758	9,690	475,556	168,466	307,090
GERMANY	723,849	233,921	489,928	5,184	2,691	2,493	718,665	231,230	487,435
GREECE	142,048	33,155	108,893	1,963	724	1,239	140,085	32,431	107,654
HUNGARY	304	212	92	-	-	-	304	212	92
ICELAND	128,743	39,352	89,391	83	55	28	128,660	39,297	89,363
IRELAND	197,144	49,620	147,524	1,176	205	971	195,968	49,415	146,553
ITALY	487,355	139,017	348,338	21,717	8,798	12,919	465,638	130,219	335,419
LUXEMBOURG	7,382	3,477	3,905	7	-	-	7,375	3,470	3,905
MALTA	889	504	385	-	-	-	889	504	385
NETHERLANDS	304,045	102,368	201,677	2,194	1,007	1,187	301,851	101,361	200,490
NORWAY	44,140	13,705	30,435	1,455	570	885	42,685	13,135	29,550
POLAND	3,791	1,931	1,860	1,381	1,235	146	2,410	1,696	1,714
PORTUGAL	146,751	33,302	113,449	4,572	1,930	2,642	142,179	31,372	110,807
ROMANIA	964	305	659	9	5	4	955	300	655
SPAIN	317,708	71,294	246,414	4,230	1,614	2,616	313,478	69,680	243,798
SWEDEN	19,954	8,320	11,634	788	258	530	19,166	8,062	11,104
SWITZERLAND	186,638	50,071	136,567	42	12	30	186,638	50,071	136,567
U.S.S.R.	9,278	3,537	5,741	6	-	-	9,236	3,525	5,711
UNITED KINGDOM	1,509,403	521,430	987,973	27,618	12,002	15,616	1,481,785	509,428	972,357
YUGOSLAVIA	8,315	3,785	4,530	405	97	308	7,910	3,688	4,222
ASIA	1,168,726	592,066	576,658	6,667	2,842	3,825	1,162,059	589,226	572,833
ARABIAN PENINSULA ..	17	3	14	-	-	-	17	3	14
BURMA	26	12	14	-	-	-	26	12	14
CEYLON	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
CHINA	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
CYPRUS	1,023	18	1,005	42	6	36	981	12	969
HONG KONG	53,191	18,236	34,955	930	301	629	52,261	17,935	34,326
INDIA	20,722	13,137	7,585	21	21	-	20,701	13,116	7,585
INDONESIA	682	163	519	7	7	-	675	163	512
IRAN	4,452	1,780	2,672	9	3	6	4,443	1,777	2,666
IRAQ	50	7	43	-	-	-	50	7	43
ISRAEL	138,812	19,035	119,777	870	207	663	137,942	18,828	119,114
JAPAN	756,106	484,581	271,525	3,649	1,850	1,799	752,457	482,731	269,726
JORDAN	181	86	95	-	-	-	181	86	95
KOREA	5,938	1,944	3,994	56	1	55	5,882	1,943	3,939
KUWAIT	68	47	21	-	-	-	68	47	21
LEBANON	4,992	1,611	3,381	41	23	18	4,951	1,588	3,363
MALAYSIA	180	-	180	-	-	-	180	-	180
MUSCAT & OMAN	6	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-
NEPAL	9	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
PAKISTAN	955	457	498	2	1	1	953	456	497
PHILIPPINES	63,128	28,639	34,489	736	336	400	62,392	28,303	34,089
PORTUGUESE INDIA ..	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1
RYUKYU ISLANDS	18,134	2,973	15,161	1	1	-	18,133	2,972	15,161
SAUDI ARABIA	29	3	26	14	2	12	15	1	14
SINGAPORE	1,132	214	918	33	7	26	1,099	207	892
SYRIA	120	37	83	4	4	-	116	33	83
TAIWAN	22,363	10,631	11,732	123	12	111	22,240	10,619	11,621
THAILAND	18,543	3,231	15,312	9	9	-	18,534	3,231	15,303
TURKEY	13,812	2,821	10,991	102	55	47	13,710	2,766	10,944
VIETNAM	44,036	2,391	41,645	2	2	-	44,034	2,389	41,645
AFRICA	34,257	7,908	26,349	896	305	591	33,361	7,603	25,758
ALGERIA	69	10	59	17	9	8	52	1	51
ANGOLA	11	-	11	11	-	-	11	-	-
BURUNDI	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
CAMEROON	176	40	136	-	-	-	176	40	136
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS ..	22	7	15	12	7	5	10	-	10
CONGO (BRAZZAVILLE) ..	6	4	2	-	-	-	6	4	2
DAHOMEY	102	28	74	-	-	-	102	28	74
ETHIOPIA	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
GHANA	1,309	346	963	20	9	11	1,289	337	952
IVORY COAST	471	104	367	1	1	-	470	103	367
KENYA	2,849	279	2,570	20	-	20	2,829	279	2,550
LIBERIA	3,379	922	2,457	77	46	31	3,302	876	2,426
LIBYA	91	22	69	67	22	45	24	-	24
MALAGASY REPUBLIC	35	2	33	35	2	33	-	-	-
MOROCCO	8,141	662	7,479	174	39	135	7,967	623	7,344
MOZAMBIQUE	45	5	40	39	-	39	6	5	1
NIGER	41	8	33	-	-	-	41	8	33
NIGERIA	3,068	1,155	1,913	4	2	2	3,064	1,153	1,911
RWANDA	51	17	34	-	-	-	51	17	34
ST. HELENA	1,049	4	1,045	12	2	10	1,037	2	1,035
SENEGAL	4,594	1,154	3,440	1	-	1	4,593	1,154	3,439
SEYCHELLES	11	-	11	-	-	-	11	-	11
SIERRA LEONE	12	6	6	12	6	6	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF ..	4,994	1,872	3,122	381	150	231	4,613	1,722	2,891
SPANISH SAHARA	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
TANZANIA	204	49	155	7	7	-	197	42	155
TUNISIA	11	10	1	1	-	1	10	10	-
UGANDA	556	212	344	-	-	-	556	212	344
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	2,189	847	1,342	-	-	-	2,189	847	1,342
ZAIRE	765	140	625	-	-	-	765	140	625

TABLE 32.
PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
OCEANIA	302,695	144,137	158,558	16,279	13,140	3,139	286,416	130,997	155,419
AMERICAN SAMOA	13,214	1,575	11,639	14	8	6	13,200	1,567	11,633
AUSTRALIA	101,125	61,030	40,095	11,731	9,472	2,259	89,394	51,558	37,836
FIJI	40,169	16,949	23,220	231	157	74	39,938	16,792	23,146
FRENCH POLYNESIA	45,085	14,723	30,362	97	30	67	44,988	14,693	30,295
NEW CALEDONIA	925	485	440	85	10	75	840	475	365
NEW HEBRIDES (FR.)	58	1	57	8	1	7	50	-	50
NEW ZEALAND	31,541	17,630	13,911	4,065	3,421	644	27,476	14,209	13,267
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	68,306	31,648	36,658	47	40	7	68,259	31,608	36,651
TONGA	14	1	13	1	-	-	13	-	13
WAKE & MIDWAY IS. ..	2,258	95	2,163	-	-	-	2,258	95	2,163
NORTH AMERICA	3,803,592	1,112,276	2,691,316	36,436	5,797	30,639	3,767,156	1,106,479	2,660,677
CANADA	76,577	32,782	43,795	1,771	1,081	690	74,806	31,701	43,285
GREENLAND	644	17	627	-	-	-	644	17	627
MEXICO	1,120,993	345,324	775,669	6,407	530	5,877	1,114,586	344,794	769,792
ST. PIERRE & MIQUEL ..	12	12	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
SWAN ISLAND	20	5	15	-	-	-	20	5	15
WEST INDIES	2,323,050	593,341	1,729,709	25,841	2,960	22,881	2,297,209	590,381	1,706,828
BAHAMAS	873,578	157,258	716,320	17,497	816	16,681	856,081	156,442	699,639
BARBADOS	96,651	27,308	69,343	3,756	21	3,555	96,275	27,287	68,988
BERMUDA	270,230	23,864	254,366	3,554	64	3,311	274,676	23,621	251,055
CAYMAN ISLANDS	22,414	5,957	16,457	84	16	31	22,330	5,904	16,426
CUBA	3,374	313	3,061	32	16	16	3,342	297	3,245
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	232,160	120,553	111,607	566	554	12	231,594	119,999	111,595
GUADELOUPE	26,962	7,977	18,985	29	12	17	26,933	7,965	18,968
HAITI	62,010	27,423	34,587	795	87	708	61,215	27,336	33,879
JAMAICA	407,437	116,700	290,737	508	471	37	406,929	116,229	290,700
LEeward ISLANDS									
ANTIGUA	58,584	21,427	37,157	2	1	1	58,582	21,426	37,156
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	6,486	3,411	3,075	116	76	40	6,370	3,335	3,035
MONTserrat	163	115	48	-	-	-	163	115	48
ST. CHRISTOPHER	15,316	10,847	4,469	6	1	5	15,310	10,846	4,464
MARTINIQUE	18,845	4,654	14,191	615	394	221	18,230	4,260	13,970
NEth. ANTILLES	155,720	28,285	127,435	1,466	125	1,341	154,254	28,160	126,094
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	55,630	32,508	23,122	188	90	98	55,442	32,418	23,024
TURKS & CAICOS IS.	851	206	645	-	-	-	851	206	645
WINDWARD ISLANDS									
DOMINICA	1,986	1,408	578	-	-	-	1,986	1,408	578
GRENADA	440	240	200	1	1	1	439	240	199
ST. LUCIA	5,656	2,637	3,019	6	-	6	5,650	2,637	3,013
ST. VINCENT	357	250	107	-	-	-	357	250	107
CENTRAL AMERICA	282,116	149,795	141,321	2,402	1,214	1,191	279,711	139,581	140,130
BRITISH HONDURAS	13,537	5,858	7,679	29	23	6	13,508	5,835	7,673
CAN. ZONE & PANAMA	103,211	40,524	62,687	1,927	995	932	101,284	39,529	61,755
COSTA RICA	28,944	14,237	14,707	44	11	33	28,900	14,226	14,674
EL SALVADOR	23,794	14,389	9,405	2	2	2	23,792	14,389	9,403
GUATEMALA	66,638	38,272	28,366	28	8	20	66,610	38,264	28,346
HONDURAS	28,994	17,184	11,810	367	169	198	28,627	17,015	11,612
NICARAGUA	16,998	10,331	6,667	8	8	-	16,990	10,323	6,667
SOUTH AMERICA	576,106	334,498	241,608	4,996	3,397	1,599	571,110	331,101	240,009
ARGENTINA	56,207	35,937	20,270	831	341	490	55,376	35,596	19,780
BOLIVIA	6,296	4,348	1,948	7	6	1	6,289	4,342	1,947
BRAZIL	96,924	56,049	40,875	1,248	840	408	95,676	55,209	40,467
CHILE	24,097	18,327	5,770	33	18	15	24,084	18,309	5,755
COLOMBIA	125,174	76,179	48,995	214	59	155	124,960	76,120	48,840
ECUADOR	46,143	25,319	20,824	113	79	34	46,030	25,240	20,790
FRENCH GUIANA	19	18	1	-	-	-	19	18	1
GUYANA	5,389	3,498	1,891	8	5	3	5,381	3,493	1,888
PARAGUAY	2,242	1,252	990	-	-	-	2,242	1,252	990
PERU	55,785	35,605	20,180	63	23	40	55,722	35,582	20,140
SURINAM	1,497	647	850	37	5	32	1,460	642	818
URUGUAY	3,222	2,237	985	13	8	5	3,209	2,229	980
VENEZUELA	153,111	75,082	78,029	2,429	2,013	416	150,682	73,069	77,613
CRUISE	674,958	60,218	614,740	674,958	60,218	614,740	-	-	-
BAHAMAS	262,654	17,371	245,283	262,654	17,371	245,283	-	-	-
BERMUDA	46,304	2,053	44,251	46,304	2,053	44,251	-	-	-
CARIBBEAN	328,386	25,942	302,444	328,386	25,942	302,444	-	-	-
EUR. & MEDITERRANEAN ..	22,809	7,463	15,346	22,809	7,463	15,346	-	-	-
FAR EAST	2,839	1,000	1,839	2,839	1,000	1,839	-	-	-
SO. SOUTH AMERICA	1,255	1,251	4	1,255	1,251	4	-	-	-
WORLD	6,468	3,363	3,105	6,468	3,363	3,105	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	4,243	1,775	2,468	4,243	1,775	2,468	-	-	-
FLAG OF CARRIER									
UNITED STATES	5,926,244	1,571,145	4,355,099	8,048	1,621	6,427	5,918,196	1,569,524	4,348,672
FOREIGN	5,675,033	2,294,633	3,380,400	821,869	121,591	700,278	4,853,164	2,173,042	2,680,122

TABLE 33.
PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL); MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

PORT	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
ARRIVED	13,146,040	4,728,086	8,417,954	920,703	156,849	763,854	12,225,337	4,571,237	7,654,100
ALASKA, ANCHORAGE	281,200	235,338	45,862	-	-	-	281,200	235,338	45,862
FAIRBANKS	3,074	1,601	1,473	-	-	-	3,074	1,601	1,473
ARIZ., PHOENIX	12,747	2,291	10,456	-	-	-	12,747	2,291	10,456
TUCSON	19,654	6,874	12,780	-	-	-	19,654	6,874	12,780
CALIF., LOS ANGELES	657,814	268,169	389,645	26,546	5,505	21,041	631,268	262,664	368,604
SAN DIEGO	11,192	5,241	5,951	-	-	-	11,192	5,241	5,951
SAN FRANCISCO	285,200	150,296	134,904	14,229	5,920	8,309	270,971	144,376	126,595
COLO., DENVER	8,240	889	7,351	-	-	-	8,240	889	7,351
CONN., HARTFORD	44,412	14,461	29,951	-	-	-	44,412	14,461	29,951
D.C., DULLES INT'L AIRPORT	188,513	58,303	130,210	-	-	-	188,513	58,303	130,210
FLA., FORT LAUDERDALE	180,332	42,539	137,793	62,665	25,586	37,079	117,667	16,953	100,714
JACKSONVILLE	2,930	377	2,553	504	263	241	2,426	114	2,312
KEY WEST	1,705	203	1,502	312	50	262	1,393	153	1,240
MIAMI	1,742,581	636,441	1,106,140	283,100	20,610	262,490	1,459,481	615,831	843,650
TAMPA	15,158	2,558	12,600	235	188	47	14,923	2,370	12,553
WEST PALM BEACH	81,339	14,226	67,113	10,168	512	9,656	71,171	13,714	57,457
GA., ATLANTA	35,305	5,371	29,934	-	-	-	35,305	5,371	29,934
GUAM, AGANA	189,987	133,727	56,260	4,292	2,767	1,525	185,695	130,960	54,735
HAWAII, HONOLULU	914,114	477,896	436,218	24,989	15,458	9,531	889,125	462,438	426,687
ILL., CHICAGO	505,307	146,160	359,147	-	-	-	505,307	146,160	359,147
LA., NEW ORLEANS	125,881	36,398	89,483	1,441	538	903	124,440	35,860	88,580
MAINE, BANGOR	177,164	35,255	141,909	3	1	2	177,161	35,254	141,907
MD., BALTIMORE	152,273	19,292	132,981	492	29	463	151,781	19,263	132,518
MASS., BOSTON	454,984	103,038	351,946	8,608	569	8,039	446,376	102,469	343,907
MICH., DETROIT	145,089	29,671	115,418	124	107	17	144,965	29,564	115,401
MINN., DULUTH	1,591	916	675	10	1	9	1,581	915	666
MINNEAPOLIS	9,142	355	8,787	-	-	-	9,142	355	8,787
ST. PAUL	8,367	359	8,008	-	-	-	8,367	359	8,008
MO., KANSAS CITY	2,264	53	2,211	-	-	-	2,264	53	2,211
ST. LOUIS	4,510	245	4,265	-	-	-	4,510	245	4,265
N.J., MCGUIRE A.F.B.	65,697	5,170	60,527	-	-	-	65,697	5,170	60,527
NEWARK	60,441	4,468	55,973	866	458	408	59,575	4,010	55,565
N.Y., BUFFALO	1,695	877	818	-	-	-	1,695	877	818
NEW YORK	5,092,950	1,726,748	3,366,202	289,424	53,539	235,885	4,803,526	1,673,209	3,130,317
NIAGARA FALLS	62,362	31,944	30,418	-	-	-	62,362	31,944	30,418
ROCHESTER	1,744	98	1,646	-	-	-	1,744	98	1,646
SYRACUSE	4,414	285	4,129	-	-	-	4,414	285	4,129
OHIO, CLEVELAND	24,235	1,638	22,597	325	242	83	23,910	1,396	22,514
PA., PHILADELPHIA	208,389	37,979	170,410	431	286	145	207,958	37,693	170,265
PITTSBURGH	33,909	1,863	32,046	-	-	-	33,909	1,863	32,046
P.R., SAN JUAN	503,934	211,256	292,678	73,500	11,624	61,876	430,434	199,632	230,802
S.C., CHARLESTON	29,876	1,941	27,935	5,910	100	5,810	23,966	1,841	22,125
TENN., MEMPHIS	5,013	181	4,832	-	-	-	5,013	181	4,832
TEX., BROWNSVILLE	10,323	4,215	6,108	37	36	1	10,286	4,179	6,107
DALLAS	71,320	7,096	64,224	-	-	-	71,320	7,096	64,224
HOUSTON	154,182	84,529	69,653	833	577	256	153,349	83,952	69,397
MCCALLEN	8,646	3,237	5,409	-	-	-	8,646	3,237	5,409
SAN ANTONIO	167,678	49,367	118,311	-	-	-	167,678	49,367	118,311
UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY	5,358	1,661	3,697	-	-	-	5,358	1,661	3,697
VA., NORFOLK	16,278	1,930	14,348	7,908	698	7,210	8,370	1,232	7,138
V.I., CHARLOTTE AMALIE ...	128,997	27,156	101,841	95,308	9,367	85,941	33,689	17,789	15,900
CHRISTIANSTED	45,673	26,032	19,641	384	12	372	45,289	26,020	19,269
WASH., SEATTLE	150,942	64,436	86,506	1,087	221	866	149,855	64,215	85,640
OTHER PORTS	29,915	5,436	24,479	6,972	1,585	5,387	22,943	3,851	19,092

TABLE 33. CONT'D.
PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF DEPARTURE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(EXCLUSIVE OF TRAVEL OVER LAND BORDERS (EXCEPT MEXICAN AIR TRAVEL), MILITARY PERSONNEL,
CREWMEN, AND TRAVELERS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND ITS POSSESSIONS.
DATA AS REPORTED TO INS BY SEA AND AIR CARRIERS.)

2.

PORT	BY SEA AND AIR			BY SEA			BY AIR		
	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS	TOTAL	ALIENS	CITIZENS
DEPARTED	11,601,277	3,865,778	7,735,499	829,917	123,212	706,705	10,771,360	3,742,566	7,028,794
ALASKA, ANCHORAGE	308,704	209,488	99,216	-	-	-	308,704	209,488	99,216
FAIRBANKS	23,617	8,612	15,005	-	-	-	23,617	8,612	15,005
ARIZ., PHOENIX	9,706	1,639	8,067	-	-	-	9,706	1,639	8,067
TUCSON	19,390	6,776	12,614	-	-	-	19,390	6,776	12,614
CALIF., LOS ANGELES	602,877	226,288	376,589	13,428	3,194	10,234	589,449	223,094	366,355
SAN DIEGO	16,495	6,918	9,577	-	-	-	16,495	6,918	9,577
TAMPA	88,674	36,967	51,707	4,038	1,852	2,186	84,636	35,115	49,521
COLO., DENVER	6,262	704	5,558	-	-	-	6,262	704	5,558
CONN., HARTFORD	15,890	1,974	13,916	-	-	-	15,890	1,974	13,916
D.C., DULLES INT'L AIRPORT	154,504	55,936	98,568	-	-	-	154,504	55,936	98,568
FLA., FORT LAUDERDALE	131,486	31,775	99,711	73,873	22,761	51,112	57,613	9,014	48,599
JACKSONVILLE	424	361	63	234	174	60	190	187	3
KEY WEST	6,388	286	6,102	6,379	280	6,099	9	6	3
MIAMI	1,700,165	564,281	1,135,884	333,215	20,161	313,054	1,366,950	544,120	822,830
TAMPA	17,179	5,846	11,333	143	99	44	17,036	5,747	11,289
WEST PALM BEACH	64,195	7,536	56,659	12,103	477	11,626	52,092	7,059	45,033
GA., ATLANTA	39,173	4,680	34,493	-	-	-	39,173	4,680	34,493
GUAM, AGANA	262,165	136,799	125,366	45	41	4	262,120	136,758	125,362
HAWAII, HONOLULU	666,447	391,389	275,058	18,001	11,837	6,164	648,446	379,552	268,894
ILL., CHICAGO	469,415	107,141	362,274	-	-	-	469,415	107,141	362,274
LA., NEW ORLEANS	107,033	30,230	76,803	1,385	508	877	105,648	29,722	75,926
MAINE, BANGOR	144,901	29,659	115,242	-	-	-	144,901	29,659	115,242
MD., BALTIMORE	91,575	5,299	86,276	105	53	52	91,470	5,246	86,224
MASS., BOSTON	442,198	89,577	352,621	6,064	1,465	4,599	436,134	88,112	348,022
MICH., DETROIT	88,990	15,041	73,949	13	12	1	88,977	15,029	73,948
MINN., DULUTH	507	379	128	-	-	-	507	379	128
MINNEAPOLIS	10,142	585	9,557	-	-	-	10,142	585	9,557
ST. PAUL	5,147	249	4,898	-	-	-	5,147	249	4,898
MO., KANSAS CITY	5,242	25	5,217	-	-	-	5,242	25	5,217
ST. LOUIS	8,926	393	8,533	-	-	-	8,926	393	8,533
N.J., MCGUIRE A.F.B.	37,432	1,187	36,245	-	-	-	37,432	1,187	36,245
NEWARK	75,978	4,367	71,611	113	35	78	75,865	4,332	71,533
N.Y., BUFFALO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	4,546,306	1,401,036	3,145,270	251,699	44,365	207,334	4,294,607	1,356,671	2,937,936
NIAGARA FALLS	57,695	35,236	22,459	-	-	-	57,695	35,236	22,459
ROCHESTER	1,123	14	1,109	-	-	-	1,123	14	1,109
SYRACUSE	2,739	14	2,725	-	-	-	2,739	14	2,725
OHIO, CLEVELAND	16,077	1,064	15,013	12	6	6	16,065	1,058	15,007
PA., PHILADELPHIA	176,893	26,658	150,235	146	97	49	176,747	26,561	150,186
PITTSBURGH	18,629	401	18,228	-	-	-	18,629	401	18,228
P.R., SAN JUAN	403,730	175,667	228,063	17,095	2,823	14,272	386,635	172,844	213,791
S.C., CHARLESTON	12,873	211	12,662	2,771	23	2,748	10,102	188	9,914
TENN., MEMPHIS	6,887	493	6,394	91	85	6	6,796	408	6,388
TEX., BROWNSVILLE	7,937	3,641	4,296	2	-	2	7,935	3,641	4,294
DALLAS	62,086	6,757	55,329	-	-	-	62,086	6,757	55,329
HOUSTON	149,089	79,378	69,711	404	175	229	148,685	79,203	69,482
MCALLEN	7,619	2,704	4,915	-	-	-	7,619	2,704	4,915
SAN ANTONIO	165,591	49,221	116,370	-	-	-	165,591	49,221	116,370
UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY	2,572	509	2,063	-	-	-	2,572	509	2,063
VA., NORFOLK	10,054	947	9,107	936	558	378	9,118	389	8,729
V.I., CHARLOTTE AMALIE ...	119,447	32,564	86,883	83,366	11,119	72,247	36,081	21,445	14,636
CHRISTIANSTED	43,281	19,592	23,689	-	-	-	43,281	19,592	23,689
WASH., SEATTLE	136,034	43,849	92,185	384	102	282	135,650	43,747	91,903
OTHER PORTS	33,388	3,435	29,953	3,872	910	2,962	29,516	2,525	26,991

TABLE 34.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM,
BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/
DURING 1972

Nationality	Grand Total	Total permanent residents	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	Florida	New Jersey	Massachusetts	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Connecticut	Ohio	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
TOTAL ALIENS	4,421,560	3,900,059	972,560	724,492	262,715	236,581	230,224	214,922	173,430	129,626	96,696	94,009	87,436	677,298	521,481
Europe	1,490,800	1,389,787	199,705	317,566	19,443	113,251	33,032	115,595	108,001	60,212	66,797	59,628	51,453	247,124	101,013
Albania	2,368	2,250	51	826	2	143	11	101	361	330	50	173	40	162	118
Austria	21,076	19,843	2,436	4,570	327	2,036	417	1,489	386	907	1,945	604	999	3,727	1,233
Belgium	8,805	7,633	1,593	1,357	173	747	467	464	203	571	291	275	202	1,590	1,172
Czechoslovakia	18,567	17,287	1,710	3,324	262	2,478	367	1,665	319	729	1,822	705	1,439	2,467	1,280
Denmark	11,466	10,360	3,432	1,209	183	544	416	462	246	327	213	245	193	2,828	1,106
Finland	9,037	7,827	1,305	1,255	45	298	454	257	774	306	134	332	218	2,249	1,210
France	41,593	36,708	7,653	9,161	954	1,666	1,461	1,736	1,234	898	1,159	864	903	9,009	4,885
Germany	201,755	191,777	30,454	29,871	6,162	18,394	5,733	11,907	3,988	8,844	8,168	3,830	9,131	55,295	9,978
Greece	85,426	79,237	4,472	23,198	640	10,337	989	5,663	8,650	2,885	4,265	2,980	3,367	11,491	6,189
Hungary	21,408	20,015	2,961	3,684	196	1,252	574	2,560	237	1,166	1,381	919	2,374	2,511	1,393
Ireland	39,536	37,954	4,372	13,504	382	3,053	711	2,594	4,450	742	1,813	1,276	731	4,326	1,582
Italy	254,028	245,611	13,224	104,006	680	17,055	1,577	26,020	17,704	7,626	17,102	17,136	7,405	15,176	8,417
Latvia	9,270	9,069	651	1,205	28	993	99	457	480	1,183	427	390	611	2,545	201
Latvia	12,321	12,209	408	1,285	23	3,898	169	514	1,436	859	673	934	585	1,423	112
Malta	2,496	2,407	400	884	14	19	16	668	8	885	11	19	5	80	89
Netherlands	42,772	40,316	16,243	4,377	706	1,374	826	1,988	1,110	2,600	837	613	864	8,778	2,456
Norway	15,218	13,639	2,330	3,098	127	905	258	775	437	206	227	342	110	4,821	1,579
Poland	108,071	98,801	2,592	20,602	325	21,327	825	10,961	6,512	8,806	5,853	8,812	4,098	8,088	9,270
Portugal	101,668	99,630	19,104	5,924	74	102	262	10,369	42,640	35	1,271	6,555	77	13,217	2,038
Romania	7,283	6,716	929	1,956	38	807	126	421	144	621	346	99	586	643	567
Spain	29,415	25,404	4,368	5,178	620	593	2,354	3,411	403	283	434	564	328	6,668	4,011
Sweden	17,950	16,243	4,197	2,298	203	1,559	605	648	620	435	356	628	217	4,477	1,707
Switzerland	12,601	10,624	2,791	1,925	264	486	320	756	278	209	333	347	241	4,674	1,977
U.S.S.R.	29,748	29,169	3,367	7,204	113	2,729	473	2,957	1,008	1,775	2,669	1,223	1,242	4,409	579
United Kingdom	330,902	297,144	62,878	54,378	6,653	11,452	13,078	23,399	13,986	11,537	11,006	8,964	9,039	70,774	33,578
Yugoslavia	47,828	44,281	4,565	8,632	149	8,363	254	3,241	252	4,319	1,666	603	6,148	6,089	3,547
Other Europe	8,212	7,653	1,219	1,535	86	641	190	714	135	888	345	196	300	1,404	559
Asia	632,059	489,398	154,377	72,898	9,293	31,317	5,554	18,879	11,570	17,000	13,367	3,889	11,702	139,552	162,661
China 2/	118,133	100,949	37,739	25,646	1,969	4,440	819	2,465	4,217	1,751	2,028	593	1,578	17,704	17,184
India	68,559	48,944	6,128	9,734	1,277	5,113	377	4,232	3,588	2,348	3,570	834	2,774	10,969	19,715
Indonesia	3,039	2,080	719	324	62	78	48	36	48	33	19	89	513	959	959
Iran	18,298	10,305	3,903	1,687	210	875	85	336	221	315	248	167	183	2,075	7,993
Iraq	5,756	5,088	764	184	38	629	35	102	98	2,684	43	31	62	398	668
Israel	21,956	16,861	2,689	8,813	201	578	325	939	451	441	594	161	443	1,226	5,095
Japan	85,851	60,061	25,752	2,528	1,089	1,689	859	723	551	878	623	227	803	24,339	25,790
Jordan	12,826	11,258	2,374	1,245	316	1,678	260	846	201	1,250	214	71	459	2,344	1,568
Korea	52,318	43,390	10,217	4,596	1,399	3,191	531	2,035	703	1,478	1,971	436	1,497	15,306	8,928
Lebanon	10,814	8,965	1,811	1,095	139	343	223	461	907	1,361	649	199	656	1,321	1,869
Pakistan	8,477	4,693	789	1,030	87	531	50	221	133	207	187	54	189	1,195	3,784
Philippines	169,477	137,257	53,073	7,576	1,397	9,695	1,163	3,461	913	1,965	1,938	614	2,054	53,008	32,220
Syria	5,592	4,725	1,016	589	97	237	104	582	397	325	425	129	117	707	867
Thailand	15,589	8,151	1,777	992	350	1,070	222	220	133	261	242	55	196	2,633	7,438
Turkey	14,717	12,194	2,052	3,847	139	528	173	1,195	723	742	359	173	291	1,972	2,523
Vietnam	6,898	5,040	961	1,668	361	232	180	148	106	150	194	48	108	2,284	1,858
Other Asia	13,659	9,437	2,613	2,744	142	410	95	397	162	796	239	78	203	1,558	4,222
North America	1,939,120	1,715,623	558,989	237,184	225,606	78,055	175,090	54,210	45,324	47,209	12,223	24,357	11,964	245,412	223,497
Canada	383,908	356,183	78,739	33,782	5,259	9,880	22,669	8,281	31,088	38,454	6,157	15,470	7,887	98,515	27,725
Mexico	781,749	769,085	408,471	2,810	215,252	51,981	2,800	566	282	5,880	560	182	1,768	78,533	12,664
West Indies	680,209	505,218	33,440	181,858	3,260	13,503	165,760	42,976	11,933	2,419	4,970	7,812	1,874	55,928	174,941
Barbados	10,394	8,906	107	6,262	12	87	229	334	910	40	200	234	21	470	1,488
Cuba	458,095	303,960	30,258	46,712	2,767	9,178	139,188	33,786	4,634	1,239	2,054	1,996	889	31,259	154,135
Dominican Republic	75,501	71,305	513	50,465	54	415	1,015	3,152	1,027	96	108	189	64	14,187	4,196
Haiti	24,492	23,391	352	16,736	24	1,449	1,100	826	1,290	72	263	249	32	998	1,101
Jamaica	81,908	71,704	1,564	45,215	173	2,013	3,841	3,912	2,609	785	1,833	4,745	701	4,311	10,204
Trinidad and Tobago	29,819	26,452	646	16,468	210	361	387	966	1,463	187	512	404	147	4,701	3,367
Central America	93,234	84,517	38,335	18,754	1,922	2,891	3,061	2,287	2,021	456	336	808	435	12,438	8,617
Costa Rica	14,816	13,806	6,002	3,702	217	575	669	669	754	70	568	66	66	1,177	1,010
El Salvador	18,546	17,122	12,973	1,514	164	244	261	316	39	55	61	77	24	1,394	1,424
Guatemala	15,515	14,237	6,496	1,782	494	1,350	689	317	326	88	61	70	134	2,430	1,278
Honduras	15,594	13,819	2,401	4,060	366	426	1,247	566	819	61	68	48	36	3,741	1,775
Nicaragua	12,789	11,478	8,155	1,149	164	14	442	178	37	19	41	22	31	1,226	1,171
Panama	15,996	14,177	2,312	6,547	450	410	647	341	335	157	235	103	172	2,468	1,819
South America	214,098	184,071	60,846	64,009	3,231	9,256	12,009	18,016	3,823	2,138	3,234	4,215	1,634	21,660	30,027
Argentina	33,076	30,068	11,283	8,971	611	1,315	1,138	2,582	630	564	880	563	362	3,169	3,008
Bolivia	6,036	4,692	1,750	665	233	361	139	112	41	55	102	17	25	1,192	1,344
Brazil	19,279	15,556	3,031	3,285	314	686	721	2,234	994	466	684	605	272	2,464	3,723
Chile	11,860	8,852	2,601	1,718	277	351	867	558	82	134	148	204	115	1,797	3,008
Colombia	63,240	57,053	8,187	22,970	949	2,982	5,715	6,445	985	365	837	1,410	309	5,899	6,187
Ecuador	36,664	34,341	6,320	17,973	238	2,199	853	3,406	437	139	180	506	114	1,974	2,323
Guy															

TABLE 35.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM
BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATE OF RESIDENCE
DURING 1972

State of residence	Grand Total	Total permanent residents	Mexico	Canada	Cuba	United Kingdom	Italy	Germany	Philippines	China & Taiwan	Portugal	Poland	Greece	Jamaica	Dominican Republic	Japan	Colombia	India	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total	4,421,560	3,900,059	769,085	356,183	303,960	297,144	265,611	191,777	137,257	100,949	99,630	98,801	79,237	71,704	71,305	60,061	57,053	48,944	911,358	521,481
Alabama	6,936	5,315	97	517	136	902	80	1,127	132	188	18	29	101	28	4	163	47	203	1,543	1,621
Alaska	1,833	1,231	135	916	8	298	10	421	232	92	4	9	19	4	1	128	34	19	901	602
Arizona	55,022	51,779	37,376	4,473	113	2,283	234	1,384	572	634	65	111	125	26	5	337	98	125	3,818	3,243
Arkansas	3,062	2,535	131	281	39	397	57	482	89	104	3	39	21	3	1	115	11	29	733	527
California	1,017,323	972,560	408,471	78,739	30,258	62,878	13,224	30,454	53,073	37,739	19,104	2,592	4,472	1,564	513	25,752	8,187	6,128	189,412	44,763
Colorado	24,201	21,270	3,511	2,697	320	2,469	527	3,405	330	355	20	238	374	36	9	622	92	267	5,998	2,931
Connecticut	102,835	94,809	182	15,470	1,996	8,964	17,136	3,830	614	593	6,555	8,812	2,980	4,745	189	227	1,410	834	19,472	8,826
Delaware	6,032	5,450	40	533	291	887	469	478	228	203	34	268	167	114	3	81	66	23	1,365	582
District of Columbia	17,100	12,463	225	394	256	1,122	253	370	505	763	111	44	324	1,351	225	106	251	112	6,047	4,637
Florida	330,219	230,224	2,800	22,669	139,188	13,078	1,577	5,733	1,163	819	262	825	989	3,841	1,015	859	5,715	377	29,314	99,995
Georgia	18,376	14,564	231	1,548	1,305	2,701	141	2,510	360	320	40	77	258	106	10	366	246	449	3,896	3,812
Hawaii	60,898	53,959	136	1,422	23	1,669	49	730	29,540	2,085	128	5	16	16	1	12,947	16	57	5,119	6,939
Idaho	5,185	4,592	1,154	989	3	423	36	335	68	87	1	9	32	2	1	133	22	40	1,258	593
Illinois	273,034	236,581	51,981	9,880	9,178	11,452	17,055	18,394	9,695	4,440	102	21,327	10,637	2,013	415	1,689	2,982	5,113	60,228	36,453
Indiana	30,917	25,902	4,504	2,618	511	3,022	439	2,722	824	564	20	987	1,208	110	34	385	160	603	7,191	5,015
Iowa	11,328	8,673	840	1,241	142	954	201	1,156	314	238	3	93	221	6	2	119	38	303	2,802	2,655
Kansas	11,618	9,185	2,200	865	273	974	68	1,283	233	294	8	65	38	26	6	220	77	216	2,337	2,433
Kentucky	7,971	6,401	85	727	148	880	112	1,496	315	157	6	58	80	40	7	161	77	238	1,816	1,570
Louisiana	23,840	17,856	783	945	2,248	1,680	598	1,245	269	358	24	55	167	45	35	210	447	324	8,423	5,984
Maine	18,145	17,456	40	13,774	24	956	160	458	133	45	28	127	112	9	3	89	16	64	1,418	689
Maryland	54,037	45,440	413	3,180	1,517	5,442	2,633	3,769	1,652	1,689	199	1,053	2,156	1,313	176	596	882	1,840	16,930	8,597
Massachusetts	188,011	173,430	282	31,088	4,634	13,986	17,704	3,988	913	4,217	42,640	6,512	8,650	2,609	1,027	551	985	1,588	32,056	14,581
Michigan	143,051	129,626	5,880	38,456	1,239	11,537	7,626	8,844	1,965	1,751	35	8,806	2,885	785	96	878	365	2,348	36,130	13,425
Minnesota	22,979	18,722	707	4,010	172	1,788	172	1,983	302	938	8	459	221	60	4	253	100	535	6,810	4,257
Mississippi	4,224	3,217	82	281	36	578	72	495	165	282	11	15	38	8	5	101	35	142	871	1,007
Missouri	22,543	18,146	1,402	1,630	350	2,116	1,195	2,450	774	679	19	473	435	87	14	351	192	664	5,315	4,397
Montana	3,856	3,374	205	1,228	9	377	54	324	80	43	1	58	60	1	1	51	3	28	852	482
Nebraska	6,384	5,263	967	487	91	568	118	745	84	13	83	106	8	1	118	23	135	1,551	1,121	
Nevada	10,574	9,510	1,846	1,547	840	1,087	181	664	280	253	47	36	110	11	2	208	83	33	2,282	1,064
New Hampshire	14,668	13,909	42	8,633	67	1,191	108	514	87	69	149	359	792	31	11	94	25	70	1,667	759
New Jersey	265,650	214,992	566	8,281	33,786	23,399	26,020	11,907	3,861	2,465	10,369	10,961	5,663	3,912	3,152	723	6,445	4,232	59,250	50,658
New Mexico	15,416	14,514	10,744	585	160	653	62	531	193	112	4	20	67	9	5	147	53	91	1,078	902
New York	811,039	724,492	2,810	33,782	46,712	54,378	104,906	29,871	7,576	25,646	5,924	20,602	23,198	45,215	50,465	2,528	22,970	9,734	238,175	86,547
North Carolina	16,552	13,655	189	1,481	620	2,276	174	2,154	289	415	19	85	815	57	22	536	122	537	3,864	2,897
North Dakota	2,746	2,221	39	719	3	267	10	257	106	47	4	23	11	1	48	17	65	604	525	
Ohio	97,985	87,436	1,768	7,887	889	9,039	7,405	9,131	2,054	1,378	77	4,098	3,367	701	84	803	309	2,774	35,472	10,549
Oklahoma	9,117	7,265	869	710	127	984	71	1,316	211	220	5	42	67	16	1	281	55	170	2,120	1,852
Oregon	25,231	21,709	1,670	6,430	212	2,380	292	1,710	488	1,244	32	98	24	21	8	617	32	137	6,114	3,522
Pennsylvania	109,455	96,696	560	6,157	2,054	11,006	17,102	8,168	1,938	2,028	1,271	5,853	4,265	1,833	108	623	837	3,570	29,323	12,759
Rhode Island	28,396	26,587	43	2,400	194	1,450	2,812	471	292	305	11,983	622	397	67	135	120	340	222	4,734	1,809
South Carolina	8,019	6,589	52	813	232	1,374	81	1,093	319	158	13	17	260	11	7	259	57	197	1,646	1,430
South Dakota	1,697	1,285	22	264	5	1,179	15	156	44	32	1	19	24	1	47	1	37	439	412	
Tennessee	9,691	7,032	108	1,144	178	1,204	117	1,057	236	332	11	55	120	24	4	187	89	313	1,853	2,659
Texas	277,640	262,752	215,252	5,259	2,767	6,653	680	6,162	1,397	1,969	74	325	640	173	54	1,089	949	1,277	17,995	14,925
Utah	17,848	9,670	963	1,575	10	1,473	153	1,368	117	391	5	12	266	2	1	391	12	105	2,815	2,178
Vermont	7,914	7,284	22	4,933	10	561	110	283	24	34	6	112	26	3	7	34	5	68	1,026	630
Virginia	34,148	28,581	299	1,171	4,670	531	3,233	1,993	899	84	180	759	206	48	706	465	852	10,060	5,567	
Washington	57,152	52,019	3,434	16,490	200	6,237	765	4,250	3,259	2,042	44	292	431	57	8	2,304	61	386	11,759	5,133
West Virginia	5,863	4,689	52	334	33	494	596	447	256	135	9	239	148	10	7	58	36	278	1,557	1,174
Wisconsin	32,871	27,608	2,039	2,545	221	2,294	1,218	5,800	561	556	12	1,503	621	171	8	296	190	721	8,752	5,263
Wyoming	2,110	1,744	419	283	1	207	32	148	28	68	6	11	50	1	63	1	12	415	566	
U.S. terr. & poss.:																				
Guam	16,144	9,090	10	45	-	126	7	46	6,672	115	1	-	2	-	1	249	1	12	1,803	7,054
Puerto Rico	52,991	43,403	395	286	18,885	471	150	324	55	64	19	7	12	35	12,953	35	1,292	28	8,392	9,588
Virgin Islands	23,663	14,141	12	117	64	8,590	13	105	16	11	-	1	6	182	412	7	29	19	4,557	9,522

TABLE 36.
ALIEN POPULATION, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
1940, 1960 AND 1967-1972

[Alien registration of 1940 and alien address reports received for 1960 and 1967-1972]

State of residence	Number								Percent							
	1940	1960	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1940	1960	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Total	3,009,857	2,948,973	3,668,836	3,876,304	4,002,668	4,247,377	4,227,219	4,421,540	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	5,132	4,583	6,066	6,383	7,390	6,179	6,164	6,936	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Alaska	3,405	2,597	3,007	2,834	3,122	3,626	3,913	3,833	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona	31,954	35,163	46,192	48,144	50,151	49,303	51,608	55,022	0.6	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Arkansas	3,389	2,147	2,313	2,761	2,571	2,368	2,875	3,062	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	542,464	567,484	881,966	923,145	944,149	981,842	996,107	1,017,323	10.8	19.2	24.0	23.8	23.7	23.1	23.6	23.0
Colorado	27,473	19,536	21,312	21,776	21,935	22,936	23,015	24,201	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
Connecticut	158,128	75,298	86,646	93,085	96,274	109,349	107,776	102,825	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.3
Delaware	6,428	4,942	2,799	5,454	5,365	5,910	5,493	6,032	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	14,752	17,766	16,436	19,933	19,933	18,394	17,603	17,100	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
Florida	41,327	83,377	208,529	241,081	267,360	290,237	314,596	350,219	0.8	2.8	5.7	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.4	7.3
Georgia	5,187	9,006	14,508	15,516	17,102	17,234	17,729	18,376	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Hawaii	91,447	51,316	46,999	47,882	49,642	53,003	57,187	60,898	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
Idaho	6,232	4,882	4,393	4,524	4,587	4,942	5,172	5,185	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	325,070	199,405	238,018	252,345	239,705	263,935	257,737	273,034	6.5	6.7	6.5	6.5	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.2
Indiana	44,327	28,269	27,560	28,724	29,668	30,262	30,453	30,917	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Iowa	24,648	9,938	10,546	11,910	11,013	11,012	11,257	11,328	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kansas	13,935	10,650	11,180	11,703	12,008	11,860	11,984	11,618	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kentucky	5,598	5,355	7,229	6,910	7,231	7,472	7,484	7,971	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana	17,310	13,001	19,547	20,965	22,016	23,207	23,744	23,840	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5
Maine	47,233	19,967	19,989	19,943	19,812	20,414	19,392	18,145	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4
Maryland	37,792	28,411	43,840	43,205	49,141	48,023	53,122	54,037	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2
Massachusetts	364,421	127,710	144,609	149,654	160,048	168,516	172,793	188,011	7.3	4.3	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.3
Michigan	303,103	141,719	141,376	144,272	149,099	145,740	142,901	143,031	6.1	4.8	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.2
Minnesota	61,433	25,439	20,874	21,609	21,755	22,291	22,748	22,979	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Mississippi	5,219	2,810	3,532	3,907	4,064	3,620	4,053	4,224	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	43,550	21,162	21,109	22,174	22,942	23,828	23,111	22,543	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
Montana	13,775	5,263	4,484	4,259	4,184	3,858	4,037	3,856	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nebraska	18,923	7,733	8,979	6,667	6,794	6,451	7,217	6,384	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada	6,118	4,465	6,072	6,584	6,112	9,171	10,241	10,374	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire	30,538	10,344	11,817	12,136	12,533	13,087	14,059	14,668	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Jersey	279,199	151,437	190,627	208,222	219,406	232,967	249,345	283,650	5.6	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.9	6.0
New Mexico	12,402	12,712	13,238	15,028	15,081	14,989	15,375	15,416	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
New York	1,257,501	553,703	661,608	708,823	740,369	820,578	723,073	811,039	25.1	18.8	18.0	18.3	18.3	19.3	17.1	18.3
North Carolina	4,207	10,173	12,598	13,802	13,880	13,678	15,047	16,352	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
North Dakota	10,482	2,865	2,826	3,135	2,838	2,404	2,766	2,746	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	203,038	108,892	86,720	93,159	95,958	97,929	97,397	97,885	4.1	3.7	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2
Oklahoma	4,946	6,239	9,123	9,370	9,302	9,964	9,161	9,117	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon	34,424	18,421	22,500	23,542	24,021	24,237	26,014	25,231	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania	370,020	126,073	103,774	104,741	107,303	109,970	105,214	109,455	7.4	4.3	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3
Rhode Island	52,570	17,743	19,096	21,273	26,301	26,314	27,100	28,396	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
South Carolina	2,188	3,879	5,400	6,341	7,075	7,941	7,270	8,019	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
South Dakota	7,400	2,370	1,702	1,580	1,748	1,464	1,792	1,697	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	5,137	5,401	7,911	8,475	7,485	8,524	9,027	9,691	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas	213,898	237,514	240,898	242,024	249,735	257,876	269,261	277,640	4.3	8.1	6.6	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.4	6.3
Utah	10,487	12,260	12,437	11,962	11,919	12,788	11,654	11,848	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Vermont	15,927	7,669	7,436	7,823	8,192	8,160	8,077	7,914	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Virginia	10,093	18,825	25,207	27,813	32,112	30,805	31,421	34,148	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8
Washington	81,666	51,217	55,386	55,326	49,150	63,248	59,333	57,132	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.3
West Virginia	23,662	6,409	5,167	5,374	5,582	5,615	5,801	5,863	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Wisconsin	75,127	34,684	31,927	33,217	34,016	34,868	33,026	32,871	1.5	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
Wyoming	5,917	2,491	2,193	2,030	2,186	2,097	2,172	2,110	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
U.S. terr. and poss.: Guam	-	8,172	8,821	10,259	10,866	12,042	13,944	16,144	-	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Puerto Rico	14,854	5,578	43,737	47,167	49,737	51,548	58,936	52,991	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.2
Virgin Islands	3,853	3,286	10,338	12,121	13,274	19,101	19,238	23,663	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
Other	6,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37.
 DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
 PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1972

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1972	8,721,526	9,610,124	8,488,225	565,993	9,054,218	467,517
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837

TABLE 37A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS	1968-1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL.....	536,456	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215
GENERAL PROVISIONS	398,593	76,377	73,489	79,761	79,491	89,475
SPECIAL PROVISIONS	137,863	26,349	25,220	30,638	28,916	26,740
PERSONS MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	73,774	17,156	14,346	14,899	14,162	13,211
CHILDREN, INCLUDING ADOPTED CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZEN PARENTS	26,950	6,579	5,271	5,023	5,116	4,961
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY MARRIAGE	119	38	28	23	16	14
PHILIPPINE CITIZENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES PRIOR TO MAY 1, 1934, AND HAVE RESIDED CONTINUOUSLY IN THE UNITED STATES	7	1	-	-	5	1
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES FOR 3 YEARS	2,671	1,720	875	40	14	22
PERSONS WHO SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMED FORCES DURING WORLD WAR I, WORLD WAR II, THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES, OR THE VIETNAM HOSTILITIES	33,790	712	4,578	10,573	9,479	8,448
LODGE ACT ENLISTEES	75	6	5	3	56	5
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CITIZEN MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES ..	39	-	9	11	9	10
PERSONS WHO SERVED ON CERTAIN U.S. VESSELS	70	11	24	14	9	12
FORMER U.S. CITIZENS WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP BY ENTERING THE ARMED FORCES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES DURING WORLD WAR II	54	2	5	14	12	21
NATIONALS BUT NOT CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES	196	65	51	32	26	22
EMPLOYEES OF NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN DISSEMINATING INFORMATION PROMOTING U.S. INTERESTS	104	59	21	5	10	9
OTHER	14	-	7	1	2	4
NATIVE-BORN WOMEN WHO LOST CITIZENSHIP THROUGH MARRIAGE TO ALIENS AND WHOSE MARRIAGES TERMINATED (SECTION 324(c) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT) ...	98	36	30	20	9	3
NATIVE-BORN CITIZEN WOMEN WHO TOOK OATH OF ALLEGIANCE UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1936, AS AMENDED, TO EXERCISE RIGHTS OF CITIZENSHIP	348	148	120	66	13	1

TABLE 38.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	116,215	89,475	13,211	4,961	8,475	93
EUROPE	44,934	35,550	5,604	1,614	2,133	33
ALBANIA	109	106	2	-	1	-
AUSTRIA	588	450	62	23	53	-
BELGIUM	235	192	23	6	14	-
BULGARIA	132	120	6	4	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	655	545	64	8	38	-
DENMARK	225	172	39	1	13	-
FINLAND	154	133	15	1	5	-
FRANCE	1,083	768	245	25	43	-
GERMANY	6,953	4,302	1,696	472	475	8
GREECE	4,243	3,329	719	128	66	1
HUNGARY	1,474	1,256	131	18	69	-
IRELAND	1,751	1,552	81	23	92	3
ITALY	8,375	7,024	773	249	322	7
LATVIA	219	197	5	1	16	-
LITHUANIA	217	198	7	-	12	-
NETHERLANDS	1,101	874	87	18	121	1
NORWAY	230	180	27	5	18	-
POLAND	3,147	2,805	139	59	141	3
PORTUGAL	2,035	1,711	155	104	64	1
ROMANIA	831	766	23	23	16	-
SPAIN	826	655	132	25	17	1
SWEDEN	218	171	33	6	7	1
SWITZERLAND	445	384	42	6	13	-
U.S.S.R.	795	738	17	3	37	-
UNITED KINGDOM	6,819	5,124	908	366	417	4
YUGOSLAVIA	1,787	1,576	139	31	41	1
OTHER EUROPE	287	222	34	6	24	-
ASIA	28,097	17,741	5,558	1,751	3,024	23
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,434	8,138	873	162	256	5
INDIA	1,031	841	137	15	38	-
INDONESIA	181	147	19	5	10	-
IRAN	569	380	163	14	12	-
IRAQ	370	303	53	5	9	-
ISRAEL	1,413	1,148	216	27	21	1
JAPAN	1,676	804	683	150	38	1
JORDAN	854	632	150	39	33	-
KOREA	2,933	1,118	1,268	484	61	2
LEBANON	438	295	110	18	15	-
PHILIPPINES	7,001	2,658	1,176	686	2,470	11
SYRIA	188	136	42	3	7	-
THAILAND	199	55	106	23	15	-
TURKEY	544	423	90	17	13	1
VIETNAM	477	68	361	43	4	1
YEMEN	181	144	3	31	2	1
OTHER ASIA	608	451	108	29	20	-
AFRICA	921	681	166	32	42	2
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	130	93	21	10	6	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	439	346	63	7	23	-
OTHER AFRICA	352	242	80	15	13	2
OCEANIA	382	276	55	20	31	-
AUSTRALIA	214	167	31	12	4	-
OTHER OCEANIA	168	109	24	8	27	-
NORTH AMERICA	34,451	29,204	1,286	1,289	2,663	9
CANADA	4,835	3,555	438	423	415	4
MEXICO	5,850	4,555	298	297	698	2
WEST INDIES	21,283	19,314	404	472	1,091	2
BARBADOS	169	128	17	2	22	-
CUBA	18,397	17,020	252	400	723	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	930	848	16	14	52	-
HAITI	812	688	18	33	73	-
JAMAICA	606	457	69	15	65	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	369	173	32	8	156	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,483	1,780	146	97	459	1
COSTA RICA	306	247	16	16	27	-
EL SALVADOR	265	223	10	12	20	-
GUATEMALA	249	196	22	9	22	-
HONDURAS	473	388	20	14	50	1
NICARAGUA	317	255	17	10	35	-
PANAMA	873	471	61	36	305	-
SOUTH AMERICA	5,837	4,752	403	210	470	2
ARGENTINA	1,315	1,180	61	39	35	-
BOLIVIA	302	234	32	12	24	-
BRAZIL	433	345	47	31	10	-
CHILE	481	380	47	24	30	-
COLOMBIA	1,290	1,062	65	48	115	-
ECUADOR	752	649	27	24	52	-
GUYANA	226	92	17	3	113	1
PARAGUAY	66	56	9	-	1	-
PERU	634	474	68	14	77	1
URUGUAY	111	98	6	2	5	-
VENEZUELA	227	182	24	13	8	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	352	160	93	21	55	23
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,241	1,111	48	24	57	1

TABLE 39.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
ALL COUNTRIES ...	1,085,128	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215
EUROPE	592,114	84,548	71,215	65,595	62,063	61,128	57,815	51,403	48,348	45,065	44,934
ALBANIA	1,224	198	138	155	110	110	109	103	86	106	109
AUSTRIA	9,003	1,352	1,196	1,063	1,012	973	825	688	679	627	588
BELGIUM	3,488	494	399	406	334	373	330	291	358	304	235
BULGARIA	964	118	87	96	69	75	92	74	81	120	132
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	5,877	961	681	658	551	458	438	340	506	629	655
DENMARK	2,850	562	522	374	408	442	428	316	303	270	225
FINLAND	2,521	328	328	280	265	245	251	236	222	192	154
FRANCE	14,674	1,889	1,697	1,521	1,446	1,472	1,424	1,416	1,398	1,328	1,083
GERMANY	126,435	19,165	16,646	14,929	13,706	13,204	12,692	10,618	10,067	8,455	6,953
GREECE	33,355	3,874	3,366	3,256	3,373	3,438	3,256	3,029	2,906	2,614	4,243
HUNGARY	32,100	9,601	4,723	4,054	2,971	2,376	2,139	1,725	1,599	1,438	1,474
IRELAND	29,013	4,303	3,697	3,322	2,885	3,083	2,959	2,620	2,249	2,144	1,751
ITALY	98,845	12,171	12,323	10,742	10,981	10,572	9,379	8,773	7,892	7,637	8,375
LATVIA	4,230	856	624	545	388	353	403	331	250	261	219
LITHUANIA	3,921	656	520	498	393	397	360	345	272	263	217
NETHERLANDS	23,076	3,556	2,748	2,503	2,762	2,698	2,555	1,930	1,795	1,428	1,101
NORWAY	4,762	711	673	527	497	506	488	461	364	305	230
POLAND	37,744	4,426	3,969	4,017	3,833	4,072	3,893	3,643	3,426	3,318	3,147
PORTUGAL	16,544	1,356	1,183	1,718	2,179	2,156	1,694	1,543	1,374	1,306	2,035
ROMANIA	5,512	484	387	387	299	367	717	434	670	936	831
SPAIN	7,400	675	692	679	731	796	713	721	791	776	826
SWEDEN	3,526	523	443	403	327	367	359	325	299	262	218
SWITZERLAND	5,702	719	712	623	587	578	521	514	495	508	445
U.S.S.R.	9,975	1,877	1,329	1,071	848	874	887	767	677	850	795
UNITED KINGDOM	89,688	10,989	9,826	9,370	8,930	8,777	8,466	7,979	7,549	6,983	6,819
YUGOSLAVIA	19,083	2,284	1,965	2,013	1,764	1,976	2,067	1,808	1,725	1,694	1,787
OTHER EUROPE	3,622	420	341	385	414	406	370	373	315	311	287
ASIA	170,346	15,645	16,145	15,105	14,716	14,665	15,432	15,806	16,896	17,839	28,097
CHINA & TAIWAN	40,038	4,268	4,045	3,692	3,111	2,924	3,186	3,399	3,099	2,880	9,434
INDIA	3,600	174	252	202	224	262	303	384	325	443	1,031
INDONESIA	1,147	66	54	55	128	145	178	101	105	134	181
IRAN	3,723	260	319	295	357	326	334	346	416	501	569
IRAQ	1,948	113	147	150	175	164	196	214	184	235	370
ISRAEL	21,940	2,274	3,029	2,883	2,814	2,276	2,271	1,836	1,516	1,628	1,473
JAPAN	24,169	3,459	3,061	2,660	2,673	2,553	2,476	2,067	1,828	1,716	1,616
JORDAN	4,566	435	333	390	401	384	399	397	429	544	854
KOREA	16,330	1,249	1,396	1,027	1,180	1,353	1,776	1,646	1,687	2,083	2,933
LEBANON	3,626	362	378	343	374	351	346	338	351	345	438
PHILIPPINES	36,889	2,132	2,274	2,499	2,384	2,958	2,807	3,877	5,469	5,488	7,001
SYRIA	1,400	125	121	129	133	117	162	127	146	152	188
THAILAND	762	17	26	35	50	45	68	79	108	135	199
TURKEY	4,330	392	421	425	347	406	452	444	430	469	544
VIETNAM	1,645	18	34	33	69	72	135	159	282	366	477
YEMEN	796	24	21	22	43	41	47	96	120	201	181
OTHER ASIA	3,437	277	234	265	253	288	296	296	401	519	608
AFRICA	6,975	533	589	656	562	576	905	671	767	795	921
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1,253	104	141	103	111	133	134	136	130	131	130
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	3,224	170	270	295	219	252	513	334	377	355	439
OTHER AFRICA	2,498	259	178	258	232	191	258	201	260	309	352
OCEANIA	4,221	391	421	474	422	429	461	384	391	466	382
AUSTRALIA	2,706	285	297	321	278	295	286	247	216	267	214
OTHER OCEANIA	1,515	106	124	153	144	134	175	137	175	199	168
NORTH AMERICA	258,547	19,560	19,782	18,626	20,899	22,597	23,167	24,831	37,693	36,941	34,451
CANADA	75,072	9,944	9,479	8,489	8,579	8,120	6,984	6,387	6,340	5,915	4,835
MEXICO	56,950	5,285	5,213	5,080	5,677	6,044	6,134	5,111	6,195	6,361	5,850
WEST INDIES	108,963	2,877	3,594	3,561	5,031	6,670	8,109	11,219	22,675	21,944	21,283
BARBADOS 1/	711				43	112	122	122	122	143	169
CUBA	92,097	2,101	2,683	2,522	3,829	5,485	6,784	9,654	20,688	19,754	18,397
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4,640	330	290	261	333	321	363	522	588	752	930
HAITI	3,447	199	164	217	238	245	303	282	433	554	812
JAMAICA	4,503	201	374	481	519	433	429	481	479	500	606
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,565	46	83	80	112	143	118	158	215	241	369
CENTRAL AMERICA	19,562	1,454	1,496	1,496	1,612	1,763	1,940	2,114	2,483	2,721	2,483
COSTA RICA	2,342	163	158	188	170	199	235	263	300	360	306
EL SALVADOR	1,583	113	115	106	119	147	140	159	200	219	265
GUATEMALA	1,726	123	119	120	125	145	184	198	208	255	249
HONDURAS	3,492	251	250	278	266	321	302	343	440	560	473
NICARAGUA	2,511	205	207	194	198	221	236	303	292	338	317
PANAMA	7,908	599	647	610	734	730	843	848	1,035	989	873
SOUTH AMERICA	34,932	1,986	2,139	2,136	2,538	3,065	3,081	3,758	4,679	5,713	5,837
ARGENTINA	9,182	545	629	655	719	820	800	1,014	1,226	1,459	1,315
BOLIVIA	1,622	108	125	111	103	119	145	172	182	255	302
BRAZIL	3,494	254	224	241	316	376	328	366	473	483	433
CHILE	2,628	149	160	179	200	204	224	261	334	436	481
COLOMBIA	6,961	353	419	381	481	556	587	742	970	1,182	1,290
ECUADOR	4,090	215	206	203	261	352	362	444	558	737	752
GUYANA 1/	732					46	69	64	132	195	226
PARAGUAY	342	20	12	11	16	30	24	35	54	74	66
PERU	3,301	185	176	175	218	298	281	365	432	537	634
URUGUAY	739	38	47	47	60	34	61	84	110	144	111
VENEZUELA	1,841	119	141	133	164	230	197	211	208	211	227
U.S. POSSESSIONS	3,400	283	251	269	437	476	337	285	337	353	352
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	14,593	1,232	1,692	1,438	1,422	1,966	1,508	1,571	1,288	1,235	1,241

1/ INCLUDED IN UNITED KINGDOM PRIOR TO 1967.

TABLE 40.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NATURALIZED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, & PROPRIETORS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES & KINDRED WORKERS	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	FARM LABORERS & FOREMEN	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM & MINE	HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	116,215	16,258	86	5,553	10,595	3,081	9,083	10,585	716	12,687	305	3,632	43,624
EUROPE	44,934	4,278	41	1,911	3,304	938	5,185	4,932	297	4,329	93	2,193	17,433
ALBANIA	109	6		9	4								26
AUSTRIA	588	63		30	57	19							257
BELGIUM	132	20		12	18								90
BULGARIA	132	24		12	18								42
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	655	144		35	115	13							234
DENMARK	225	29		23	31	6							106
FINLAND	154	14		6	9								64
FRANCE	1,083	132		60	99	32							455
GERMANY	6,953	453		276	556	178							770
GREECE	4,243	297		315	167	70							336
HUNGARY	1,474	305		157	77	33							507
IRELAND	1,474	305		157	77	33							621
ITALY	8,375	314		272	483	116							774
LATVIA	219	31		16	26								77
LITHUANIA	219	31		16	26								77
NETHERLANDS	1,101	156		69	82	32							433
NORWAY	230	26		10	10	4							94
POLAND	2,147	226		109	219	58							1,114
PORTUGAL	3,035	135		95	125	36							307
ROMANIA	831	123		41	80	18							105
SPAIN	826	125		35	34	14							149
SWEDEN	218	31		12	12	4							309
SWITZERLAND	445	108		32	45	12							170
U.S.S.R.	795	74		30	43	18							309
UNITED KINGDOM	6,819	1,147		399	786	231							2,865
YUGOSLAVIA	1,287	171		10	19	4							10
OTHER EUROPE	287	31		16	28								110
ASIA	28,027	6,287	13	1,224	473	71							11,060
CHINA & TAIWAN	2,474	642		32	12	12							242
INDIA	1,031	62		54	37								209
INDONESIA	181	23		4	13								60
IRAN	369	233		3	11								102
IRAQ	370	84		3	15								111
ISRAEL	1,413	277		112	90	63							322
JAPAN	1,676	109		43	39	27							1,192
JORDAN	2,833	22		15	8	30							1,909
KOREA	438	118		22	19	5							282
LEBANON	438	118		22	19	5							282
PHILIPPINES	7,001	1,229		37	18	85							1,909
SYRIA	188	27		5	1	2							66
THAILAND	199	27		18	10	2							128
TURKEY	544	132		36	20	15							348
VIETNAM	477	39		3	1	4							42
YEMEN	181	3		1	1								16
OTHER ASIA	608	198		40	52	8							188
AFRICA	920	276	1	64	96	37							313
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	439	157	1	25	46	24							89
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	352	83		24	44	12							124
OTHER AFRICA													130
OCEANIA	382	72		18	43	7							150
AUSTRALIA	214	51		13	28	3							85
OTHER OCEANIA	168	21		5	18	4							65
NORTH AMERICA	34,451	4,201	31	1,952	4,608	1,439	2,374	3,396	261	3,068	101	851	12,169
CANADA	4,835	745		286	483	175							1,039
MEXICO	5,850	269		130	444	154							2,888
WEST INDIES	21,483	2,976		1,460	3,281	1,065	1,393	2,407	122	1,726	89	341	6,364
BARBADOS	169	19		5	19								41
CUBA	18,397	2,532		1,347	2,876	1,000	1,169	2,088	68	1,266	4	312	5,727
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	930	99		54	126	27							278
HAITI	812	157		28	141	68							199
JAMAICA	606	103		20	71	18							144
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	369	66		10	42	7							75
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,483	211		76	409	52							775
COSTA RICA	306	24		11	8	2							95
EL SALVADOR	265	24		8	45	6							94
GUATEMALA	249	26		5	34	8							78
HONDURAS	473	29		18	81	18							146
NICARAGUA	317	32		13	44	3							123
PANAMA	873	68		17	157	13							243
SOUTH AMERICA	5,837	954		292	808	147	539	649	63	592	2	89	1,900
ARGENTINA	1,815	263		88	140	14	162	87	5	20			417
BOLIVIA	302	60		14	47	4	14	17	5	4			104
BRAZIL	433	59		11	45	10	37	38	23	14			175
CHILE	481	88		22	110	10	31	38	28				193
COLOMBIA	1,290	208		52	209	35	101	132	14	15			400
ECUADOR	752	75		32	147	16	9	76	6	16			218
GUYANA	226	39		3	8			6	10	1			20
PARAGUAY	86	3		1	2			1	7				37
PERU	634	111		37	88	13	10	40	1	72			191
URUGUAY	111	14		7	10			10	1	13			37
VENEZUELA	227	31		12	25			14	19				117
U.S. POSSESSIONS	352	27		4	33	2	12	25		58	1	8	182
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,241	191		86	135	37	124	119	10	78		14	447

TABLE 41.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	116,215	55,916	1,910	1,362	14,464	17,142	10,817	5,383	3,195	992	151
EUROPE	44,934	20,402	678	503	5,135	6,294	4,030	2,025	1,281	382	74
ALBANIA	109	72	-	1	13	20	16	11	8	3	-
AUSTRIA	588	249	6	6	108	55	43	13	11	5	2
BELGIUM	235	106	2	5	31	30	24	7	5	1	1
BULGARIA	132	78	1	2	17	14	19	14	3	8	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	655	325	1	3	69	76	82	54	32	7	1
DENMARK	225	98	1	3	16	36	25	11	3	2	1
FINLAND	154	62	-	1	15	11	16	10	5	3	1
FRANCE	1,083	424	6	14	110	146	94	27	22	4	1
GERMANY	6,953	2,163	231	98	688	611	322	124	67	19	3
GREECE	4,243	2,310	59	29	427	980	509	169	102	32	3
HUNGARY	1,474	741	9	14	131	250	141	91	87	15	3
IRELAND	1,751	710	12	9	164	301	138	53	25	8	-
ITALY	8,375	4,369	93	83	1,288	1,414	800	370	252	56	13
LATVIA	219	104	1	1	19	14	14	14	28	12	1
LITHUANIA	217	93	1	-	17	11	14	24	15	9	2
NETHERLANDS	1,101	567	5	20	204	136	126	55	18	1	2
NORWAY	230	116	2	1	24	38	25	10	8	2	6
POLAND	3,147	1,443	19	50	391	223	271	278	163	40	8
PORTUGAL	2,035	1,029	47	19	298	337	1,929	86	40	10	-
ROMANIA	831	407	7	17	82	39	80	84	81	14	3
SPAIN	826	416	15	7	60	116	120	38	41	18	1
SWELEN	218	77	2	2	15	15	27	7	3	5	1
SWITZERLAND	445	208	2	4	23	112	51	14	1	1	-
U.S.S.R.	795	366	3	3	67	34	57	78	59	52	13
UNITED KINGDOM	6,819	2,862	141	98	654	912	594	293	131	34	5
YUGOSLAVIA	1,787	873	10	12	162	321	207	76	62	21	2
OTHER EUROPE	287	134	2	1	42	42	23	14	9	-	1
ASIA	28,097	14,372	676	214	3,107	5,857	2,762	944	560	217	35
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,434	4,974	54	57	918	1,969	1,117	503	248	94	14
INDIA	1,031	765	6	2	65	495	163	25	5	4	-
INDONESIA	181	102	1	3	27	31	29	8	2	1	-
IRAN	569	401	7	3	55	228	86	12	7	2	-
IRAQ	370	248	3	1	63	115	36	14	11	5	-
ISRAEL	1,413	780	8	26	280	247	123	89	71	11	-
JAPAN	1,676	593	71	19	67	49	37	8	12	16	4
JORDAN	184	290	21	7	166	248	99	28	18	2	1
KOREA	2,933	764	137	20	89	325	166	21	1	3	2
LEBANON	438	236	6	3	56	110	44	9	6	1	1
PHILIPPINES	7,001	4,193	309	53	1,221	1,622	645	139	141	56	7
SYRIA	188	107	2	1	17	59	13	10	3	1	1
THAILAND	199	43	8	1	18	10	5	-	-	1	-
TURKEY	544	309	7	2	35	87	82	50	25	16	5
VIETNAM	477	46	15	1	7	15	6	2	-	-	-
YEMEN	181	167	16	8	37	72	27	5	2	-	-
OTHER ASIA	608	364	5	7	61	175	84	21	7	4	-
AFRICA	921	505	9	13	92	186	114	53	29	9	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	130	60	4	3	8	17	14	9	5	-	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	439	261	1	5	56	90	59	26	16	8	-
OTHER AFRICA	352	184	4	5	28	79	41	18	8	1	-
OCEANIA	382	171	8	5	43	51	45	14	4	1	-
AUSTRALIA	214	89	5	3	13	22	32	10	4	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	168	82	3	2	30	29	13	4	-	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	34,451	16,296	466	543	4,992	3,598	3,160	2,024	1,145	331	37
CANADA	4,835	2,309	195	91	583	530	502	277	99	27	5
MEXICO	5,850	2,742	105	147	1,219	479	346	193	171	70	12
WEST INDIES	21,283	10,117	126	278	2,648	2,305	2,181	1,485	846	229	19
BARBADOS	169	90	1	1	27	23	21	9	6	1	1
CUBA	18,397	8,689	98	255	2,165	1,879	1,884	1,370	805	216	17
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	930	432	6	11	136	149	89	31	7	3	-
HAITI	812	392	13	6	92	123	110	30	13	5	-
JAMAICA	606	268	5	3	73	77	53	41	13	2	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	369	246	3	2	155	54	24	4	2	2	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,483	1,128	40	27	542	284	131	69	29	5	1
COSTA RICA	306	124	6	1	32	43	24	8	5	1	-
EL SALVADOR	265	93	5	3	24	34	14	5	1	-	-
GUATEMALA	249	98	3	3	35	31	19	4	2	1	-
HONDURAS	473	226	5	4	78	75	36	21	7	-	-
NICARAGUA	317	125	8	5	48	38	17	7	2	-	-
PANAMA	873	462	13	9	325	63	21	24	5	2	-
SOUTH AMERICA	5,837	2,882	57	69	835	1,014	603	191	87	23	3
ARGENTINA	1,315	634	6	12	106	231	171	66	35	7	-
BOLIVIA	302	146	4	2	41	66	22	5	5	1	-
BRAZIL	433	172	8	6	35	52	47	17	5	2	-
CHILE	481	209	7	5	39	89	41	18	7	3	-
COLOMBIA	1,290	639	17	19	217	239	112	26	7	2	-
ECUADOR	752	389	7	8	113	142	83	24	10	2	-
GUYANA	226	158	-	2	118	13	19	7	3	-	-
PARAGUAY	66	24	-	1	6	15	2	-	-	-	-
PERU	634	354	5	7	107	136	79	14	4	-	2
URUGUAY	111	47	1	-	13	12	11	3	3	4	-
VENEZUELA	227	110	2	7	40	19	20	11	8	2	1
U.S. POSSESSIONS	352	135	7	3	61	39	11	7	5	2	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,241	653	9	12	199	103	92	125	84	27	2

TABLE 41. (CONTD.)
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 & OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	60,799	2,151	1,926	16,403	18,901	11,199	5,840	3,317	910	152
EUROPE	24,532	632	655	6,657	8,020	4,327	2,206	1,465	477	93
ALBANIA	37	-	-	13	8	2	5	6	3	-
AUSTRIA	339	12	11	101	95	58	22	19	16	5
BELGIUM	129	3	2	25	41	31	17	8	1	1
BULGARIA	54	-	-	8	10	4	9	1	1	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	330	2	-	74	63	96	39	28	19	2
DENMARK	127	-	2	24	61	27	7	5	-	-
FINLAND	92	-	1	22	23	11	9	3	1	-
FRANCE	659	9	12	135	279	154	40	24	5	1
GERMANY	4,790	185	81	1,275	2,180	675	225	127	38	4
GREECE	1,933	44	51	669	629	296	137	82	21	4
HUNGARY	733	4	30	139	178	142	97	93	43	7
IRELAND	1,041	8	6	316	413	148	75	60	14	1
ITALY	4,006	111	165	1,392	959	634	436	249	44	16
LATVIA	115	-	-	13	16	28	18	26	13	1
LITHUANIA	124	-	1	20	21	17	31	24	8	2
NETHERLANDS	534	5	22	158	178	105	46	15	4	1
NORWAY	114	1	3	25	38	21	10	10	5	1
PULAND	1,704	22	67	483	342	325	216	164	65	20
PORTUGAL	1,006	42	41	353	289	160	71	38	12	-
ROMANIA	424	3	18	68	46	122	77	66	22	2
SPAIN	410	8	4	89	145	81	42	24	13	4
SWEDEN	141	1	2	34	61	16	9	9	8	1
SWITZERLAND	237	2	3	42	122	42	15	10	-	1
U.S.S.R.	429	2	4	48	42	108	74	94	49	8
UNITED KINGDOM	3,957	146	97	877	1,456	770	369	185	50	7
YUGOSLAVIA	914	16	24	211	288	194	92	72	15	2
OTHER EUROPE	153	4	1	43	38	33	21	9	4	-
ASIA	13,725	911	240	3,617	5,376	2,316	745	393	111	17
CHINA & TAIWAN	4,460	81	86	1,263	1,829	679	328	159	31	4
INDIA	266	7	4	54	130	56	9	4	2	-
INDONESIA	79	3	2	16	34	18	3	2	1	-
IRAN	168	7	3	43	64	24	14	12	1	-
IRAQ	122	2	4	57	28	18	8	5	-	-
ISRAEL	633	6	22	191	164	112	74	46	17	1
JAPAN	1,393	64	15	167	602	457	37	23	23	5
JORDAN	264	13	11	104	74	37	13	11	1	-
KOREA	2,169	333	18	670	935	183	17	8	2	3
LEBANON	202	11	1	63	44	33	13	13	2	2
PHILIPPINES	2,808	308	53	524	1,087	584	172	66	14	-
SYRIA	81	1	1	26	21	15	3	10	3	1
THAILAND	156	15	2	72	54	9	3	1	-	-
TURKEY	235	6	6	42	71	36	33	28	12	1
VIETNAM	431	28	2	250	133	14	2	1	1	-
YEMEN	14	6	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	244	20	8	74	81	41	15	4	1	-
AFRICA	416	14	21	112	135	75	27	25	7	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	70	3	2	11	29	14	3	7	1	-
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	178	-	14	50	44	36	18	12	4	-
OTHER AFRICA	168	11	5	51	62	25	6	6	2	-
OCEANIA	211	9	4	56	56	48	28	7	3	-
AUSTRALIA	125	6	3	28	27	30	23	5	3	-
OTHER OCEANIA	86	3	1	28	29	18	5	2	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	18,155	463	872	5,042	4,137	3,644	2,469	1,236	298	34
CANADA	2,526	150	126	582	648	544	304	133	35	4
MEXICO	3,108	129	258	1,154	616	364	285	245	49	8
WEST INDIES	11,166	148	444	2,924	2,409	2,505	1,740	815	163	18
BARBADOS	79	1	-	15	21	17	11	10	3	1
CUBA	9,708	120	405	2,602	1,986	2,158	1,563	721	136	17
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	498	10	14	129	144	107	59	33	2	-
HAITI	420	10	11	82	143	107	47	18	2	-
JAMAICA	338	6	8	65	82	92	44	24	17	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	123	1	6	33	33	24	16	9	3	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	1,355	36	44	382	464	231	140	63	11	4
COSTA RICA	182	9	3	46	62	30	25	7	-	-
EL SALVADOR	172	3	5	48	65	33	14	3	1	-
GUATEMALA	151	3	4	41	50	32	13	7	-	1
HONDURAS	247	5	12	71	94	30	28	5	2	-
NICARAGUA	192	-	5	53	68	44	11	6	3	2
PANAMA	411	16	15	123	125	62	49	15	5	1
SOUTH AMERICA	2,955	101	112	721	1,004	638	243	112	19	5
ARGENTINA	681	22	34	139	218	170	62	35	3	-
BOLIVIA	156	6	2	45	46	19	8	9	-	1
BRAZIL	261	14	12	68	83	57	18	7	2	-
CHILE	272	13	6	58	88	61	33	9	3	1
COLOMBIA	651	18	26	179	232	129	47	15	2	3
ECUADOR	363	13	14	101	134	68	26	4	3	-
GUYANA	68	2	-	7	15	23	7	12	2	-
PARAGUAY	42	-	-	11	16	9	3	3	-	-
PERU	280	5	4	61	111	70	21	6	2	-
URUGUAY	64	-	3	15	21	16	4	4	1	-
VENEZUELA	117	8	11	37	20	16	14	10	1	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	217	8	5	46	104	29	11	8	6	-
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	588	13	17	152	69	122	112	71	29	3

TABLE 41A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL NATURALIZED	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	45,102	45,177	52,666	51,164	55,416
SINGLE	12,947	12,155	14,196	13,781	14,917
MARRIED	30,760	31,629	36,979	35,724	38,794
WIDOWED	468	400	397	412	461
DIVORCED	926	989	1,088	1,208	1,244
UNKNOWN	1	4	6	39	-
FEMALES	57,624	53,532	57,733	57,243	60,799
SINGLE	11,671	10,725	11,458	11,852	12,373
MARRIED	42,295	39,334	42,128	41,169	43,907
WIDOWED	2,158	1,936	2,240	2,136	2,301
DIVORCED	1,499	1,534	1,901	2,059	2,215
UNKNOWN	1	3	6	27	3
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	783	844	912	894	911
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	33.5	33.2	34.1	33.9	34.4
MALES	34.6	33.7	34.4	34.3	34.9
FEMALES	32.8	32.7	33.8	33.7	33.9
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	10,939	11,420	14,111	13,120	16,258
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	154	113	99	132	86
MANAGERS, OFFICIALS, AND PROPRIETORS, EXCEPT FARM	4,051	4,087	5,192	5,422	5,553
CLERICAL, SALES, AND KINDRED WORKERS ...	10,942	10,817	14,012	13,474	13,676
CRAFTSMEN, FOREMEN, AND KINDRED WORKERS.	9,421	8,765	9,083	9,118	9,083
OPERATIVES AND KINDRED WORKERS	10,816	11,222	10,379	9,527	10,585
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	948	876	798	758	716
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	8,835	10,534	13,282	11,929	12,667
FARM LABORERS AND FOREMEN	333	310	354	272	305
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM AND MINE	3,379	2,853	3,172	3,283	3,632
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	42,908	37,712	39,917	41,372	43,654

TABLE 42.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL	1,085,128	124,178	112,234	104,799	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215
ALABAMA	3,324	304	363	289	273	306	392	352	393	309	343
ALASKA	2,816	361	121	305	281	335	248	276	218	235	236
ARIZONA	9,194	864	881	862	819	1,010	1,036	1,006	1,007	841	868
ARKANSAS	1,071	103	139	125	82	88	148	129	82	91	84
CALIFORNIA	204,911	21,948	20,425	18,742	19,830	21,696	20,167	18,531	20,054	21,191	21,927
COLORADO	8,441	1,273	905	830	869	695	791	787	716	777	798
CONNECTICUT	25,702	3,071	2,605	2,625	2,713	2,741	2,475	2,575	2,444	2,238	2,217
DELAWARE	2,107	246	219	231	182	216	199	190	236	189	203
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,432	674	568	606	684	610	446	418	612	897	917
FLORIDA	59,708	2,754	2,887	2,659	3,189	3,790	3,892	4,734	11,556	10,258	9,989
GEORGIA	7,547	688	717	736	738	682	798	677	875	812	826
HAWAII	18,407	1,629	1,542	1,319	1,625	1,902	1,601	1,607	2,658	2,135	2,389
IDAHO	1,367	207	148	158	146	143	130	114	95	128	98
ILLINOIS	73,530	9,461	8,115	8,271	7,451	6,863	7,078	6,959	6,823	5,917	6,592
INDIANA	9,587	1,345	1,072	992	962	1,045	893	777	749	788	964
IOWA	3,307	421	370	359	349	325	356	274	307	299	287
KANSAS	4,592	611	486	500	390	419	409	419	458	411	489
KENTUCKY	3,094	379	438	286	303	240	281	266	313	306	282
LOUISIANA	6,130	526	513	590	444	574	526	695	828	800	634
MAINE	2,863	361	432	316	295	294	261	216	269	226	193
MARYLAND	14,814	1,533	1,443	1,353	1,412	1,367	1,369	1,436	1,835	1,432	1,574
MASSACHUSETTS	42,575	5,634	5,027	4,652	4,304	4,596	4,060	4,060	3,813	3,121	3,218
MICHIGAN	32,636	4,179	4,073	3,451	3,132	3,211	3,030	2,817	2,865	2,738	3,140
MINNESOTA	6,695	921	795	741	697	606	595	605	515	620	600
MISSISSIPPI	1,603	194	168	143	163	128	160	131	176	141	199
MISSOURI	8,181	1,071	925	738	807	755	739	790	744	762	850
MONTANA	1,585	200	272	196	181	171	149	107	105	100	104
NEBRASKA	3,110	465	350	346	265	383	274	304	257	197	269
NEVADA	2,790	289	285	273	251	265	261	289	374	306	197
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,785	326	301	288	245	296	312	328	288	238	163
NEW JERSEY	73,240	8,314	7,758	7,128	7,188	6,855	6,738	6,815	6,633	7,294	8,517
NEW MEXICO	3,035	372	366	234	362	270	312	253	275	257	334
NEW YORK	238,328	28,844	25,195	24,540	22,971	23,143	22,850	22,274	21,684	22,113	24,714
NORTH CAROLINA	5,754	689	548	490	472	607	566	494	508	628	662
NORTH DAKOTA	954	133	124	61	125	84	78	81	79	93	96
OHIO	32,026	5,133	3,957	3,399	3,133	3,211	2,744	2,654	2,589	2,503	2,703
OKLAHOMA	3,807	495	478	456	353	332	372	344	301	333	323
OREGON	6,353	761	824	673	692	596	614	576	481	530	606
PENNSYLVANIA	34,642	4,508	4,212	3,611	3,467	3,377	3,254	3,064	3,169	2,660	3,320
RHODE ISLAND	5,781	539	558	590	631	655	539	535	609	555	550
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,817	320	292	245	307	209	281	257	334	230	342
SOUTH DAKOTA	940	181	109	144	97	77	76	66	71	70	49
TENNESSEE	3,139	276	306	269	302	231	382	333	351	305	384
TEXAS	44,030	4,835	4,518	4,219	4,694	4,295	4,528	3,440	4,858	4,209	4,434
UTAH	4,167	620	475	398	431	424	437	357	383	324	318
VERMONT	1,560	179	160	162	159	168	164	143	151	154	120
VIRGINIA	12,504	1,282	1,182	1,152	1,096	1,147	1,252	1,308	1,509	1,232	1,344
WASHINGTON	16,135	2,052	2,102	1,922	1,484	1,335	1,717	1,537	1,552	1,337	1,497
WEST VIRGINIA	1,340	205	161	123	138	123	134	98	118	99	141
WISCONSIN	11,238	1,595	1,368	1,205	1,078	1,059	1,143	945	913	922	1,010
WYOMING	693	116	92	85	72	52	67	64	43	51	51
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	4,193	413	443	297	272	33	431	392	556	567	789
PUERTO RICO	10,620	194	129	196	342	590	837	644	1,535	3,209	2,944
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,328	84	92	118	111	77	46	126	124	233	317

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
TOTAL	116,215	1,315	4,835	9,434	1,290	16,397	6,953	4,243	1,474	1,751	1,413	8,375	1,676	2,933	5,850	7,001	3,147	2,035	6,819	1,787	25,487
ALABAMA	243	1	10	41	5	21	88	8	1	5	--	7	6	30	6	11	1	--	24	--	78
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	260	1	4	37	2	17	80	3	--	2	--	5	6	25	4	6	1	--	15	--	53
BIRMINGHAM	29	1	--	--	3	2	2	1	--	--	--	2	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	4	10
HUNTSVILLE	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
MOBILE	11	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
MONTGOMERY	32	--	3	4	--	2	4	2	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	2	--	--	--	5	8
CITY NOT REPORTED	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ALASKA	236	1	30	5	3	2	27	3	2	4	--	5	10	23	3	28	3	--	20	4	63
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	236	1	30	5	3	2	27	3	2	4	--	5	10	23	3	28	3	--	20	4	63
CITY NOT REPORTED	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ARIZONA	868	12	112	67	2	22	57	16	3	7	1	11	15	21	307	24	2	4	54	7	124
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	43	7	1	1	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22	2	--	--	1	2	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	309	4	34	20	--	8	19	6	2	1	--	2	6	7	132	10	--	1	23	1	33
PHOENIX	253	5	50	24	1	7	17	7	1	4	--	5	4	9	43	5	1	2	19	4	47
TUCSON	233	3	21	21	1	4	14	3	--	2	1	3	8	3	109	1	1	1	10	2	25
CITY NOT REPORTED	30	--	--	1	--	1	3	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	1	6	--	--	--	--	13
ARKANSAS	84	--	5	9	1	5	18	3	--	--	1	4	2	2	--	8	1	--	9	2	14
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	84	--	5	9	1	5	18	3	--	--	1	4	2	2	--	8	1	--	9	2	14
LITTLE ROCK	50	--	4	7	--	2	17	2	--	--	--	2	2	1	--	3	--	--	6	1	7
CITY NOT REPORTED	34	--	1	2	1	3	1	1	--	--	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	1	7
CALIFORNIA	21,927	361	1,065	3,467	220	973	978	269	242	78	155	408	583	515	2,219	2,499	188	530	1,786	222	5,189
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	2,626	51	174	214	36	147	149	34	30	6	10	50	65	76	381	199	17	71	261	37	618
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	8,377	152	521	731	83	448	512	97	109	17	49	194	204	233	790	791	66	264	777	100	2,201
ANAHEIM	87	2	8	1	1	15	9	1	1	--	1	2	7	1	6	1	--	--	13	--	18
BERKELEY	72	--	1	23	1	1	2	3	2	--	3	2	3	3	1	2	--	--	9	1	15
EAST LOS ANGELES	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
FREMONT	26	--	1	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	3	--	--	3	--	7
FRESNO	333	1	16	33	5	1	14	7	--	1	2	5	7	7	65	51	--	37	11	1	71
GARDEN GROVE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
GLENDALE	129	7	8	2	4	31	4	1	2	--	--	2	2	4	6	--	--	--	12	1	41
HUNTINGTON BEACH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LONG BEACH	268	4	31	11	5	17	10	5	--	--	1	4	19	10	6	58	5	1	4	28	8
LOS ANGELES	2,732	73	77	376	42	194	66	25	52	--	68	32	66	82	391	146	52	5	172	23	790
OAKLAND	435	2	6	198	2	4	16	6	3	--	2	1	4	8	27	37	4	7	20	6	82
PASADENA	188	12	4	33	6	16	4	1	7	--	1	--	3	5	16	3	--	--	10	3	57
RIVERSIDE	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SACRAMENTO	453	--	16	186	1	6	19	6	4	11	--	6	5	18	7	40	23	--	13	32	61
SAN BERNARDINO	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
SAN DIEGO	1,743	4	98	46	10	20	59	17	1	8	1	31	94	28	342	583	10	30	99	10	252
SAN FRANCISCO	3,577	14	42	1,482	19	40	54	53	22	30	17	54	42	24	58	532	12	29	289	20	750
SAN JOSE	469	7	39	56	2	9	44	9	2	1	15	18	16	9	29	3	37	32	7	31	91
SANTA ANA	111	6	13	3	2	11	3	3	--	--	--	7	3	10	2	1	--	--	5	7	31
STOCKTON	145	1	--	48	--	--	1	2	1	--	--	4	5	2	11	35	--	6	5	--	24
TORRANCE	64	2	4	8	--	9	2	1	--	--	--	8	2	3	4	--	--	--	6	--	13
CITY NOT REPORTED	87	3	6	14	1	4	9	--	1	1	--	1	5	2	7	4	--	4	6	--	19
COLORADO	798	4	47	41	6	40	144	29	18	6	2	11	27	47	51	23	18	--	55	7	222
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	503	4	32	26	3	13	103	9	9	5	--	6	20	33	27	17	--	--	34	5	147
COLORADO SPRINGS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DENVER	283	--	15	15	3	27	38	20	9	1	2	4	6	13	23	6	--	--	20	2	73
CITY NOT REPORTED	9	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	2
CONNECTICUT	2,217	18	165	43	22	115	132	137	56	56	17	450	5	20	3	43	254	155	159	18	349
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,363	6	138	29	7	49	110	78	39	37	10	250	4	15	4	42	167	60	110	8	200
BRIDGEPORT	172	2	2	2	2	18	4	8	7	1	4	36	--	--	--	--	17	20	9	6	23
HARTFORD	366	2	17	2	6	28	2	27	2	6	--	69	--	1	--	--	54	56	21	1	72
NEW HAVEN	109	2	4	2	2	7	4	6	4	6	--	28	--	--	--	--	7	5	5	1	27
STANFORD	138	6	3	8	5	8	7	16	4	3	30	4	--	--	--	--	1	7	--	15	21
WATERBURY	69	--	--	--	--	5	5	2	--	3	--	37	1	--	--	--	2	6	--	--	4
CITY NOT REPORTED	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DELAWARE	203	3	5	42	3	21	15	9	--	--	--	9	4	8	1	8	8	1	21	--	45
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	4	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	199	3	5	42	3	20	15	9	--	--	--	9	4	8	1	8	8	1	20	--	43
CITY NOT REPORTED	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	917	6	26	90	15	59	67	48	8	7	5	15	17	37	8	108	2	2	46	4	345
FLORIDA	9,989	56	316	105	131	7,485	226	47	34	28	23	60	33	49	44	283	31	6	301	8	723
UNDER 2,5																					

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLUMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
FLORIDA (CONTD.)																					
JACKSONVILLE	128	2	10	6	2	38	8	1	3	1	2	2	-	3	1	23	-	-	7	1	18
MIAMI	5,431	22	54	34	64	4,815	28	8	7	4	-	12	5	4	11	12	7	2	60	1	276
ST. PETERSBURG	76	1	10	-	3	21	8	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	2	14	-	8
TAMPA	320	1	5	6	7	203	16	3	2	-	-	3	5	2	6	1	-	-	22	-	37
CITY NOT REPORTED	62	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	35	-	-	1	-	16
GEORGIA	826	10	18	34	8	150	137	19	4	7	2	21	18	61	18	66	5	3	58	5	182
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	432	4	12	16	5	56	75	4	2	-	1	13	13	30	12	59	3	2	35	2	88
ATLANTA	249	6	6	16	3	79	15	2	3	1	5	3	3	3	5	1	-	-	13	1	63
COLUMBUS	80	-	-	-	-	2	34	-	-	1	-	2	1	13	3	2	-	-	2	1	19
Macon	17	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6
SAVANNAH	42	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
CITY NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	9
HAWAII	2,389	-	28	230	8	8	67	1	4	1	-	8	247	236	16	1,096	2	3	64	1	369
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	281	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	8	8	1	-	-	1	-	15
HONOLULU	2,107	-	25	227	8	8	60	1	4	1	-	8	208	228	16	990	2	3	63	1	394
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDaho	98	-	12	10	2	-	13	2	-	2	-	1	4	5	4	1	-	-	12	-	30
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	11	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	87	-	10	10	2	-	12	2	-	2	-	1	4	4	4	1	-	-	11	-	24
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	6,592	77	125	363	64	434	536	625	87	222	36	672	42	141	363	222	686	10	226	267	1,394
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	568	9	16	39	2	26	57	51	1	8	3	54	6	20	25	33	33	1	25	17	142
CHICAGO	5,915	68	103	316	62	402	469	574	81	212	33	607	33	106	335	188	641	9	198	250	1,228
PEORIA	70	-	3	7	-	6	7	-	5	2	-	4	3	11	1	1	-	-	3	-	16
ROCKFORD	35	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	1	-	-	-	9	-	7
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
INDIANA	964	3	60	75	7	56	99	85	11	1	5	35	11	59	72	46	28	2	51	66	192
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	471	3	32	37	-	14	62	40	5	-	1	15	7	30	42	32	4	1	27	27	92
EVANSVILLE	6	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
PORT WAYNE	70	-	2	3	1	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	3	-	23
GARY	109	-	7	-	1	2	4	27	-	-	1	2	-	3	19	2	6	-	3	-	8
HAMMOND	48	-	5	-	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	2	4	9
INDIANAPOLIS	207	-	7	32	5	24	19	9	1	3	4	3	14	-	8	3	1	17	6	51	
SOUTH BEND	34	-	6	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	4	
CITY NOT REPORTED	20	-	1	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	5	
IOWA	287	-	17	29	-	19	43	9	2	3	-	8	2	31	10	19	5	-	24	3	63
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	18	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	2	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	179	-	8	22	-	13	33	8	1	1	-	1	2	20	7	9	2	-	12	3	37
CEDAR RAPIDS	34	-	3	3	-	4	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	13
DES MOINES	56	-	3	3	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	7	-	6	2	5	2	-	8	-	10
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	489	1	13	61	2	32	87	4	7	1	3	2	6	43	26	27	2	3	34	13	122
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	42	-	2	1	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	13
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	224	-	7	33	-	21	43	2	5	1	1	1	3	14	14	13	-	-	9	2	55
KANSAS CITY	28	-	3	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	5	-	9
TOPEKA	26	1	7	7	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	3
WICHITA	57	-	2	13	1	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	6	3	3	-	-	4	2	10
CITY NOT REPORTED	112	-	2	4	-	1	24	1	-	-	1	1	17	1	8	2	-	-	14	-	36
KENTUCKY	282	3	11	21	5	15	74	4	4	2	1	8	9	18	4	11	-	-	21	2	69
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	105	2	3	13	1	8	24	1	1	-	-	3	4	2	2	6	-	-	8	-	27
LEXINGTON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISVILLE	177	1	8	8	4	7	50	3	3	2	1	5	5	16	2	5	-	-	13	2	42
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOUISIANA	634	2	13	29	16	144	39	4	3	1	1	10	6	28	5	20	1	1	40	4	267
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	15	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	199	-	13	4	3	20	20	1	-	-	-	2	5	16	2	5	1	1	15	-	76
BATON ROUGE	62	-	2	10	3	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	14
METAIRIE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ORLEANS	334	1	4	5	9	87	5	3	3	1	7	-	-	10	3	13	-	-	16	4	163
SHREVEPORT	13	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4
CITY NOT REPORTED	11	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
MAINE	193	4	77	3	1	4	19	4	-	2	-	7	2	9	-	15	-	-	19	-	27
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	29	-	17	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	164	4	60	3	1	4	16	3	-	2	-	7	2	7	-	14	-	-	19	-	22
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	1,574	19	42	167	21	123	135	108	14	15	24	62	31	97	4	159	22	2	98	11	420
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,236																				

TABLE 42A.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972
 (RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA TAIWAN	COLORADO	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
MASSACHUSETTS	3,218	21	373	176	22	147	145	277	18	166	26	352	13	41	8	47	120	594	205	11	496
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	249	-	32	9	3	8	16	6	1	5	1	10	1	4	7	5	10	71	25	7	96
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,903	17	271	74	8	64	111	135	14	89	18	211	10	27	1	32	64	333	125	7	282
BOSTON	622	3	26	75	10	63	12	76	2	47	7	94	2	3	1	9	20	24	34	-	40
CAMBRIDGE	121	1	5	11	1	4	4	19	-	2	-	12	1	1	-	1	1	24	11	1	22
NEW BEDFORD	114	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	101	1	-	3
SPRINGFIELD	74	-	14	1	-	4	2	15	7	-	-	13	-	2	-	-	6	6	1	-	15
WORCESTER	135	-	25	4	-	2	-	28	1	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	12	1	8	-	38
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN	3,140	15	357	228	17	89	247	134	49	12	40	182	27	67	44	85	194	-	236	97	1,080
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	415	4	69	23	3	8	62	4	4	1	-	12	6	18	10	17	13	-	34	9	118
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,577	5	192	163	7	41	126	72	30	6	32	79	16	37	2	42	58	-	137	47	469
DEARBORN	208	2	18	3	2	1	8	9	4	-	1	25	-	4	7	8	7	-	8	10	106
DETROIT	791	4	55	36	5	20	30	43	8	-	3	53	4	6	12	18	95	-	44	31	304
FLINT	36	-	2	-	-	4	3	3	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	3	-	10
GRAND RAPIDS	86	-	7	1	-	8	4	1	2	-	1	7	-	3	1	1	14	-	3	-	33
LANSING	93	-	11	1	-	7	10	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	13
LIVONIA	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
WARREN	19	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MINNESOTA	600	2	74	55	6	29	79	10	6	3	2	14	17	46	10	35	10	1	28	10	163
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	80	-	10	-	1	21	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	13	3	4	1	-	3	1	23
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	223	1	35	22	5	10	30	6	1	1	1	2	9	19	3	12	5	1	12	-	49
DULUTH	28	-	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	4
MINNEAPOLIS	165	-	16	22	1	8	14	3	1	-	1	7	3	8	2	11	3	-	7	1	57
ST. PAUL	104	1	10	10	-	9	6	1	3	1	-	5	2	5	5	4	1	1	6	5	30
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	199	-	3	49	1	6	21	6	-	4	2	2	7	6	4	37	-	2	15	2	32
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	14	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	165	-	2	45	1	4	13	6	-	3	1	2	7	5	4	34	-	2	10	2	24
JACKSON	19	-	1	2	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	5
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI	850	2	42	57	10	55	130	39	9	17	6	44	26	62	15	48	19	-	55	14	200
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	98	-	5	3	-	1	19	2	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	1	1	-	5	3	11
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	168	-	17	4	-	2	7	34	2	-	2	9	16	4	-	11	-	-	15	-	23
INDEPENDENCE	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
KANSAS CITY	4	1	4	10	2	20	18	8	1	5	-	8	4	7	8	7	11	-	9	1	23
SPRINGFIELD	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
ST. LOUIS	396	1	12	39	5	23	40	27	8	10	6	30	8	19	3	26	7	-	25	9	98
CITY NOT REPORTED	79	-	4	1	1	4	18	-	-	1	3	15	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	24
MONTANA	104	1	19	2	-	-	18	4	1	5	-	1	3	8	1	8	3	-	8	2	20
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	11	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	2
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	93	-	19	2	-	-	16	4	1	5	-	1	2	7	1	6	1	-	6	2	18
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	269	-	8	22	3	21	46	10	3	2	2	16	12	17	9	6	7	-	21	4	60
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	67	-	2	3	1	4	13	3	-	-	2	7	5	-	-	3	1	-	7	-	16
LINCOLN	47	-	2	6	-	9	8	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	12
OMAHA	148	-	3	13	-	8	25	5	3	1	1	12	4	9	8	3	5	-	13	3	32
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	197	3	13	12	2	29	19	2	-	2	1	2	6	12	10	12	-	1	27	-	36
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	18	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	5
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	90	-	8	10	-	4	10	1	-	1	-	2	-	9	8	8	-	1	12	-	18
LAS VEGAS	88	3	4	2	2	24	8	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	3	-	-	-	14	-	15
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	163	-	63	12	-	2	9	10	3	3	-	3	-	2	2	4	6	2	16	1	25
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	30	-	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	11
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	133	-	57	12	-	2	7	10	3	2	-	2	-	1	2	4	6	2	8	1	14
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	8,517	104	149	375	97	2,177	416	377	196	114	67	1,334	25	128	14	102	430	313	341	209	1,509
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	61	-	2	5	-	7	1	5	-	-	-	6	1	6	-	2	3	1	6	3	12
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	6,211	80	140	318	98	1,477	366	273	157	103	60	910	20	115	13	79	390	85	383	171	1,123
CAMDEN	44	1	2	1	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	6
ELIZABETH	659	1	2	2	6	389	8	19	6	1	84	-	-	1	-	2	16	58	12	1	48
JERSEY CITY	350	3	2	9	11	48	4	47	7	6	1	77	1	2	-	13	31	1	10	6	71
NEWARK	694	8	1	20	5	197	10	10	9	3	1	81	1	1	1	4	20	166	10	2	144
PATERSON	380	9	1	5	15	56	9	16	6	-	4	135	1	1	-	2	7	2	3	25	91
TRENTON	117	2	1	14	-	-	11	6	11	1	-	32	1	2	-	-	16	2	3	1	34
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW MEXICO	334	1	10	17	3	17	33	6	1	-	1	4	11	9	128	11	2	-	26	2	82
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	6	15	2	1	-	-	4	7	4	112	7	-	-	10	-	11

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
NEW YORK	24,734	427	556	2,243	453	2,693	866	3,276	360	779	875	3,574	64	239	39	252	729	205	1,226	455	7,425
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	117	20	20	5	2	2	17	3	1	2	2	9	6	6	1	1	5	8	3	3	33
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	4,250	68	267	215	60	217	380	163	82	132	56	868	34	73	10	71	182	84	301	52	935
ALBANY	69	2	2	5	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	22	1	3	1	7	7	7	2	1	12
BUFFALO	486	1	64	5	4	12	50	12	15	9	5	101	1	18	1	7	7	7	2	1	12
NEW YORK	18,761	354	171	1,969	375	2,417	328	1,073	237	611	797	2,273	2	105	29	162	435	85	35	8	96
ROCHESTER	611	3	20	17	6	19	68	12	13	14	10	221	2	5	1	6	37	7	40	15	90
SYRACUSE	205	1	7	10	2	1	11	8	3	3	4	50	1	7	1	6	11	4	20	12	49
YONKERS	213	1	5	6	5	23	10	1	9	5	2	30	1	2	1	13	24	7	3	6	67
CITY NOT REPORTED	2																1				1
NORTH CAROLINA	662	6	17	48	4	65	109	30	4	3	1	11	29	36	12	18	6	2	69	3	189
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	10			1			2						1			2			3		1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	515	5	13	40	2	35	92	13	3	2		9	25	30	11	13	5	2	52	3	160
CHARLOTTE	32			2		26	7	13				1	1	1		1			9		10
GREENSBORO	23		2	4		2						1	1			1			4		9
RALEIGH																					4
WINSTON-SALEM	24		1			2	2	4	1			1		3		1			1		8
CITY NOT REPORTED	18	1	2				6			1			2	2	1	1	1				1
NORTH DAKOTA	96		22		2		15	1	1			1	6	11		11	2		6		18
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	17		6				5									1			1		1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	79		16		2		10	1	1			1	6	9		10	2		5		16
CITY NOT REPORTED																			1		
OHIO	2,703	24	112	177	10	124	299	190	148	24	41	218	35	91	30	94	106	10	142	187	641
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	30		1	1	1	1	1	10				5	1			1			4		4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,017	15	57	48	3	30	125	65	70	13	16	86	13	33	19	38	38	4	60	60	216
AKRON	112		1	9	1	6	9	9	4		2	7			6	1	11	1	3	16	26
CANTON	34			1		2	9	9				7									9
CINCINNATI	307	6	10	25	2	22	41	18	4		8	19	11	2	2	2	1	1	5	9	
CLEVELAND	513	2	8	14	1	10	41	47	59	5	9	60	4	17	4	17	42	7	18	6	83
COLUMBUS	261	1	13	41	1	26	30	13	3	2	3	8	4	18	1	6	4		17	11	122
DAYTON	201		11	20	1	22	27	9	2	3	3	7	6	10		10		2	24	2	42
PARMA																					
TOLEDO	132		7	17		4	12		1												
YOUNGSTOWN	96		4	2		3	11	5	5					5	4	8	4		4	1	54
CITY NOT REPORTED												20			1		2		5	6	28
OKLAHOMA	323	1	19	27	4	11	63	9	3		2	8	14	28	16	14	1	1	24	1	77
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	30		3			4	4	2	1				2	15	13	2			4		8
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	160		10	6	3	6	40	1				5	2	15	3	7		1	11	1	38
OKLAHOMA CITY	74		4	8	1	2	9	3			1	2	9	4	1	4		1	7		18
TULSA	40	1	2	7		3	6	2			1	1		6	1				1		9
CITY NOT REPORTED	19		2	3		4	1						2		1				1		4
OREGON	606	5	65	63		20	70	12	5	8	1	10		45	22	19	11	1	59	4	170
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	37		3	3			5			1			13	1	4	2			5		13
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	146		17	11		6	18	3		3	1	1	3	11	7	8	2	1	10	1	43
PORTLAND	423	5	45	49		14	47	9	5	4		9	10	33	14	9	9		44	3	114
CITY NOT REPORTED																					
PENNSYLVANIA	3,320	41	106	243	20	155	292	180	76	90	35	589	31	131	16	104	153	21	263	51	723
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	178	2	15	13	1	11	15	7	5	5	2	15	3	10		3	4	1	22	6	38
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,577	14	61	118	6	67	173	100	35	41	9	247	15	89	9	44	53	10	149	25	312
ALLENTOWN	73	2		2		2	8	4			2	7		3		1	11		2		28
ERIE	88		10	8		2	13	5	3			16	2	17		2	5		7		13
PHILADELPHIA	1,114	23	12	59	10	66	66	46	22	36	21	251	2	17	6	45	73	8	71	11	264
PITTSBURGH	280		8	43	3	6	18	18	8	8	1	52	4	11	1	8	7	1	10	8	65
SCRANTON	10					1	1					1				1		1	2		3
CITY NOT REPORTED																					
RHODE ISLAND	550	1	35	7		13	23	15	2	11	2	53	3	11	2	76	15	184	34		63
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	21		2	1			3	1				1		1	1	4			3		4
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	391		30	4		7	15	9	2	5	1	25	3	4	1	63	12	152	26		32
PROVIDENCE	137	1	3	2		6	5	5		6	1	27		6		8	3	32	5		27
CITY NOT REPORTED	1															1					
SOUTH CAROLINA	342	1	18	8		35	58	21	2			4	14	16	2	73	1		27	1	61
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS																					
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	278	1	17	8		24	41	15	2			3	13	10	1	71	1		21		50
COLUMBIA	64		1			11	17	6				1	1	6	1	2			6	1	11
CITY NOT REPORTED																					
SOUTH DAKOTA	49		4	3			6	2				1		8		2		1	8		14
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	6		2	3			6	2											1		3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	43		2				6	2				1		8		2		1	7		11
CITY NOT REPORTED																					
TENNESSEE	384	8	13	42	5	34	57	14	2	2	4	2	14	30	3	45	8		28	1	72
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS																					
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	189	5	6	15		20	34	2	1	2		2	9	16	1	33	1		15		27
CHATTANOOGA	14			1	1	1	4	2				1		9		1	1		2		8
KNOXVILLE	42		3	12		1	4	2				1		5		1	2		2	1	8
MEMPHIS	99	3	4	8	3	4	16	8				5	6	1	10	2					

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500. URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999. CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)

5.

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	ALL COUNTRIES	ARGENTINA	CANADA	CHINA & TAIWAN	COLOMBIA	CUBA	GERMANY	GREECE	HUNGARY	IRELAND	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	PORTUGAL	UNITED KINGDOM	YUGOSLAVIA	ALL OTHER
TEXAS	4,434	29	74	224	33	253	327	54	21	19	13	26	58	135	2,171	174	18	5	200	13	587
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	166	1	4	2	1	1	14	3	1	1	1	2	7	7	104	9	1	1	9	1	19
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	1,540	12	23	39	6	61	104	7	6	9	6	9	17	46	917	89	4	3	48	4	130
AMARILLO	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	3
AUSTIN	69	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	3	1	1	1	1	19
BEAUMONT	25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	2
CORPUS CHRISTI	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
DALLAS	276	16	32	6	55	18	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	12	2	1	17	2	56
EL PASO	887	2	8	3	12	70	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	682	9	1	1	20	1	49
FORT WORTH	81	3	5	1	4	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	1	1	7	1	13
HOUSTON	573	12	14	105	10	87	32	18	3	1	3	10	4	15	57	4	8	1	48	2	139
LUBBOCK	47	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	8
SAN ANTONIO	537	2	18	4	20	36	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	288	39	3	22	2	60	
WICHITA FALLS	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
CITY NOT REPORTED	183	4	8	1	3	24	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	13	10	1	1	16	1	1	80
UTAH	318	2	38	19	1	48	12	1	1	1	1	3	5	9	13	7	1	1	50	2	106
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	88	1	18	4	1	18	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	18	1	13
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	60	1	7	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	1	16
SALT LAKE CITY	186	1	13	11	1	27	7	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	7	3	1	1	26	1	77
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT	120	1	70	3	1	12	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	5	1	4	1	15
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	55	1	38	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	67	1	32	3	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	8
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	1,344	16	48	59	16	146	142	49	20	9	3	17	42	78	13	301	6	3	73	8	295
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	82	16	40	50	15	134	104	38	18	8	3	9	29	60	5	43	4	2	51	6	237
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALEXANDRIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARLINGTON	30	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	5	1	6
HAMPTON	65	1	3	1	2	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	10	2	2	1	1	5	1	19
NEWPORT NEWS	279	4	3	1	7	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	197	1	1	1	6	1	27
NORFOLK	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	1	2	1	3
PORTSMOUTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RICHMOND	65	3	1	1	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	1	1	1	4	1	3
VIRGINIA BEACH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WASHINGTON	1,497	6	243	175	2	27	129	17	18	15	3	16	48	95	36	185	11	3	140	7	321
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	91	10	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	2	1	5	1	5
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	216	2	58	17	1	10	13	2	3	4	1	4	4	11	22	12	2	2	9	3	42
SEATTLE	910	4	123	143	1	9	46	10	14	8	3	11	18	48	4	149	5	1	101	3	209
SPOKANE	87	1	31	7	1	3	10	2	1	1	1	3	3	5	4	1	1	1	5	1	11
TACOMA	225	19	7	1	4	54	3	1	1	1	1	18	27	1	14	1	1	1	20	1	54
CITY NOT REPORTED	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WEST VIRGINIA	141	2	6	16	3	5	13	6	4	4	1	10	1	8	3	10	1	1	9	1	40
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	131	2	6	14	3	4	13	6	4	4	1	10	1	7	2	9	1	1	8	1	37
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	1,010	3	52	70	8	30	231	38	17	7	9	52	18	44	33	23	64	2	51	56	202
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	22	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	541	2	27	32	2	12	134	19	3	3	3	30	12	30	18	16	21	1	37	26	114
MADISON	80	1	6	13	1	1	14	3	3	1	2	5	3	3	8	4	1	1	3	1	12
MILWAUKEE	367	18	24	5	18	72	16	11	3	3	4	16	5	10	7	2	42	2	8	29	75
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING	51	9	1	1	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	2	1	1	9	1	8
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS	46	9	1	1	1	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	8	1	8
CITY NOT REPORTED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS	4,050	32	20	69	26	2,487	21	3	2	2	1	10	54	55	12	477	2	2	257	1	520
AMERICAN SAMOA	789	1	5	57	1	2	8	1	1	1	1	1	53	50	3	465	1	2	24	1	115
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	2,944	31	14	7	24	2,472	11	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	8	10	1	1	9	1	345
VIRGIN ISLANDS	317	1	1	5	1	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	224	1	60

TABLE 45.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATES AND TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	TYPE OF COURT	
		FEDERAL	STATE
TOTAL	116,215	97,666	18,549
ALABAMA	343	343	-
ALASKA	236	161	75
ARIZONA	868	743	125
ARKANSAS	84	84	-
CALIFORNIA	21,927	18,677	3,250
COLORADO	798	776	22
CONNECTICUT	2,217	1,969	248
DELAWARE	203	203	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	917	917	-
FLORIDA	9,899	9,894	95
GEORGIA	826	826	-
HAWAII	2,389	2,107	282
IDAHO	98	62	36
ILLINOIS	6,592	6,426	166
INDIANA	964	964	-
IOWA	287	287	-
KANSAS	489	277	212
KENTUCKY	282	282	-
LOUISIANA	634	634	-
MAINE	193	133	60
MARYLAND	1,574	1,359	215
MASSACHUSETTS	3,218	1,999	1,219
MICHIGAN	3,140	2,642	498
MINNESOTA	600	573	27
MISSISSIPPI	199	199	-
MISSOURI	850	850	-
MONTANA	104	41	63
NEBRASKA	269	252	17
NEVADA	197	95	102
NEW HAMPSHIRE	163	30	133
NEW JERSEY	8,517	3,163	5,354
NEW MEXICO	334	234	100
NEW YORK	24,714	21,125	3,589
NORTH CAROLINA	662	662	-
NORTH DAKOTA	96	96	-
OHIO	2,703	2,659	44
OKLAHOMA	323	187	136
OREGON	606	442	164
PENNSYLVANIA	3,320	2,440	880
RHODE ISLAND	550	293	257
SOUTH CAROLINA	342	342	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	49	23	26
TENNESSEE	384	384	-
TEXAS	4,434	4,078	356
UTAH	318	92	226
VERMONT	120	78	42
VIRGINIA	1,344	1,344	-
WASHINGTON	1,497	1,273	224
WEST VIRGINIA	141	140	1
WISCONSIN	1,010	733	277
WYOMING	51	23	28
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS			
GUAM	789	789	-
PUERTO RICO	2,944	2,944	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	317	317	-

TABLE 44.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY														BEFORE 1960
		JAN. JUNE 1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	116,215	864	1,657	1,127	1,604	4,999	5,367	29,144	14,985	10,953	6,458	5,662	4,752	4,096	24,547	
EUROPE	45,064	34	144	145	355	1,670	1,908	10,280	4,472	3,290	2,891	2,623	2,122	2,077	13,033	
AUSTRIA	680	1	4	2	3	16	23	44	66	55	38	43	27	17	343	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	922	3	3	6	13	42	52	239	148	58	37	37	31	33	220	
DENMARK	212	-	7	3	-	9	4	18	17	19	30	13	17	14	68	
FRANCE	1,005	6	-	4	12	33	33	123	116	99	85	56	57	63	311	
GERMANY	7,122	6	42	52	101	262	314	517	535	581	942	516	409	453	2,792	
GREECE	4,135	1	12	12	59	396	327	2,048	232	147	174	119	81	67	460	
HUNGARY	1,771	-	5	2	11	5	85	413	150	80	41	63	52	28	762	
IRELAND	1,776	2	1	1	6	16	33	124	211	244	161	155	126	115	579	
ITALY	8,366	1	11	14	47	368	388	2,417	768	423	523	545	423	412	2,026	
NETHERLANDS	879	2	4	1	4	19	23	62	76	70	54	48	57	64	375	
POLAND	3,547	-	-	2	4	57	94	600	524	378	307	229	176	175	985	
PORTUGAL	1,946	1	13	12	14	8	120	984	102	59	83	50	75	110	233	
ROMANIA	1,346	1	1	1	6	25	47	680	223	108	35	47	24	16	124	
SPAIN	1,116	1	6	-	17	40	50	342	159	153	80	59	30	27	132	
SWEDEN	207	-	1	2	2	5	7	14	12	9	3	14	9	18	109	
SWITZERLAND	443	-	2	3	2	10	14	62	64	48	41	25	28	18	106	
U.S.S.R.	1,098	-	1	2	-	19	14	125	148	95	60	54	43	50	487	
UNITED KINGDOM	4,758	-	17	18	35	119	139	515	495	403	394	322	265	273	1,757	
YUGOSLAVIA	2,044	-	4	7	12	64	102	451	231	141	103	117	98	54	458	
OTHER EUROPE	1,691	3	8	3	3	31	39	242	185	120	80	89	94	68	726	
ASIA	29,117	709	1,260	680	886	2,600	2,337	13,057	1,792	1,082	954	612	473	493	2,186	
CHINA & TAIWAN	9,319	40	50	45	93	464	589	6,541	363	240	246	103	71	71	461	
HONG KONG	1,094	3	9	8	24	79	92	692	55	28	33	11	10	7	41	
INDIA	1,033	6	8	1	4	9	58	674	48	21	44	8	10	10	39	
INDONESIA	385	-	6	2	17	7	24	42	13	15	10	59	52	74	63	
IRAN	354	-	6	2	11	58	190	78	41	30	22	10	2	2	27	
IRAQ	392	-	-	-	5	25	65	215	24	12	12	11	2	5	13	
ISRAEL	698	1	2	2	7	63	75	214	89	47	42	33	29	30	62	
JAPAN	1,683	23	41	44	41	167	140	234	132	126	110	62	62	79	380	
JORDAN	867	2	5	10	15	91	69	379	89	42	47	30	22	19	47	
KOREA	2,878	47	170	167	231	609	317	837	145	111	79	58	22	17	68	
LEBANON	371	2	6	2	9	53	32	129	36	12	14	13	5	14	44	
PHILIPPINES	7,066	498	794	301	305	660	569	2,043	452	214	163	125	100	114	728	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	203	10	18	8	7	19	12	15	23	21	9	12	10	7	32	
SYRIA	245	-	1	3	5	25	27	100	19	18	9	10	4	1	23	
THAILAND	190	5	19	25	19	41	18	24	11	3	7	5	4	5	4	
TURKEY	656	-	4	3	9	44	32	272	63	54	55	20	17	13	68	
VIETNAM	519	61	101	34	38	124	51	63	21	13	5	2	1	1	4	
OTHER ASIA	964	7	24	19	22	56	75	371	127	64	39	32	22	24	62	
AFRICA	1,373	4	13	10	21	92	118	521	175	100	79	72	41	35	92	
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	664	1	4	5	9	42	60	321	88	23	41	30	14	9	15	
OTHER AFRICA	709	3	9	5	12	50	58	200	87	77	38	42	25	26	77	
OCEANIA	474	15	16	11	12	17	37	84	48	40	20	20	17	16	123	
AUSTRALIA	160	3	4	1	2	5	9	21	22	18	9	6	6	7	47	
OTHER OCEANIA	316	12	12	10	10	12	28	63	26	22	11	14	11	9	76	
NORTH AMERICA	24,559	88	168	227	243	493	804	4,710	7,507	5,625	1,796	1,827	1,729	1,184	8,158	
CANADA	4,173	9	16	8	44	151	177	287	395	335	301	280	241	235	1,694	
MEXICO	5,870	13	25	17	27	66	74	220	293	221	249	291	374	251	3,727	
BARBADOS	220	-	2	1	4	15	14	91	22	13	16	8	12	3	19	
CUBA	17,956	4	12	5	8	44	265	2,188	5,846	4,407	595	733	774	448	1,627	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	903	2	4	2	3	3	21	67	156	92	144	122	64	14	209	
HAITI	792	3	2	12	8	11	21	101	179	110	99	68	35	48	95	
JAMAICA	668	3	5	13	42	65	213	63	44	29	25	25	23	23	105	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	382	16	25	31	27	43	29	88	25	24	19	13	8	9	25	
COSTA RICA	302	2	-	1	1	7	8	30	60	38	43	37	22	13	40	
EL SALVADOR	257	2	-	1	2	1	2	24	34	25	38	25	21	21	61	
GUATEMALA	249	-	3	4	6	6	6	33	42	26	21	19	12	11	60	
HONDURAS	464	2	3	-	7	4	10	50	115	72	43	33	29	20	76	
NICARAGUA	319	-	2	1	2	4	5	14	29	29	26	26	18	19	144	
PANAMA	880	15	55	97	56	33	29	73	98	87	49	74	50	33	129	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	1,124	17	14	34	39	63	76	231	150	102	104	71	44	36	147	
SOUTH AMERICA	5,624	18	56	54	87	127	163	492	991	816	718	508	369	290	935	
ARGENTINA	1,241	2	1	-	4	11	27	110	264	216	202	78	87	72	167	
BRAZIL	389	-	3	-	6	8	18	30	82	48	41	23	20	31	79	
CHILE	460	-	10	2	7	11	15	44	79	76	51	37	19	37	72	
COLOMBIA	1,285	2	8	6	11	22	32	92	278	228	153	108	79	48	221	
ECUADOR	763	1	1	7	7	11	19	41	104	101	97	97	65	37	175	
GUYANA	248	10	21	23	33	27	7	88	19	9	6	16	4	3	6	
PERU	614	3	6	11	12	18	24	45	61	48	87	90	59	43	105	
URUGUAY	97	-	1	-	1	-	2	19	28	16	9	5	6	3	7	
VENEZUELA	154	-	-	-	2	7	6	13	14	8	20	20	8	6	50	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	373	-	5	5	4	12	11	30	69	66	52	34	22	10	53	
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	

TABLE 45.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

SEX AND AGE	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
NUMBER ADMITTED ...	1,085,128	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902	102,726	98,709	110,399	108,407	116,215
UNDER 18 YEARS	60,778	8,470	8,203	7,053	6,921	6,053	5,958	5,562	4,254	4,243	4,061
18-19 YEARS	43,784	4,774	5,026	5,335	5,579	4,917	4,493	4,212	3,108	3,052	3,288
20-24 YEARS	119,354	12,088	12,121	10,824	10,691	10,805	10,933	11,055	13,344	13,143	14,330
25-29 YEARS	159,299	18,470	16,989	15,494	14,936	15,358	14,793	14,520	16,063	16,139	16,537
30-34 YEARS	173,550	19,152	16,908	16,327	16,030	16,787	16,743	16,854	18,272	17,846	18,631
35-39 YEARS	150,958	17,726	15,366	14,112	13,841	14,179	14,303	13,773	15,210	15,036	17,412
40-44 YEARS	115,119	12,615	11,507	10,993	10,865	11,382	11,071	10,268	12,281	11,502	12,635
45-49 YEARS	78,596	8,288	6,938	6,328	6,888	7,659	7,614	7,339	9,214	8,947	9,381
50-54 YEARS	58,337	7,577	6,183	5,721	5,422	5,408	4,991	4,646	5,748	6,086	6,555
55-59 YEARS	45,627	5,261	4,607	4,279	4,278	4,475	4,474	4,216	4,763	4,606	4,668
60-64 YEARS	35,360	4,393	3,733	3,293	3,141	3,271	3,301	3,020	3,747	3,541	3,920
65-69 YEARS	23,640	2,816	2,473	2,376	2,313	2,235	2,262	1,835	2,447	2,291	2,592
70-74 YEARS	11,996	1,496	1,250	1,268	1,169	1,273	1,038	822	1,186	1,154	1,340
75-79 YEARS	5,531	692	598	582	609	585	480	382	510	531	562
80 YEARS AND OVER	3,186	360	331	314	367	515	252	204	252	290	301
NOT REPORTED	13	-	1	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	2
MALES	500,202	58,303	51,408	48,495	46,536	46,014	45,102	45,177	52,679	51,072	55,416
UNDER 18 YEARS	29,861	4,288	4,093	3,602	3,464	2,950	2,888	2,648	2,042	1,976	1,910
18-19 YEARS	19,286	2,379	2,429	2,482	2,509	2,090	1,839	1,668	1,302	1,226	1,362
20-24 YEARS	54,993	5,566	5,677	5,050	4,641	4,447	4,720	5,100	6,605	6,328	6,859
25-29 YEARS	65,953	7,818	6,918	6,285	5,672	5,561	5,314	5,925	7,366	7,489	7,605
30-34 YEARS	76,723	8,464	7,205	7,373	6,967	6,978	7,022	7,639	8,487	8,147	8,441
35-39 YEARS	71,573	8,277	6,905	6,749	6,414	6,530	6,555	6,582	7,528	7,332	8,701
40-44 YEARS	54,786	6,113	5,529	5,223	5,062	5,233	5,066	4,837	5,922	5,514	6,287
45-49 YEARS	38,158	4,329	3,402	3,139	3,356	3,758	3,635	3,475	4,355	4,179	4,530
50-54 YEARS	28,927	4,064	3,128	2,854	2,742	2,673	2,406	2,247	2,820	2,842	3,151
55-59 YEARS	22,139	2,568	2,221	2,057	2,123	2,187	2,174	2,056	2,299	2,222	2,232
60-64 YEARS	16,627	1,993	1,695	1,526	1,460	1,507	1,569	1,463	1,799	1,730	1,885
65-69 YEARS	11,261	1,271	1,170	1,096	1,127	966	1,086	882	1,208	1,145	1,310
70-74 YEARS	5,671	660	577	617	535	569	486	380	568	568	711
75-79 YEARS	2,591	332	292	289	295	254	211	177	238	222	281
80 YEARS AND OVER	1,650	181	167	153	167	311	131	98	140	152	150
NOT REPORTED	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
FEMALES	584,926	65,875	60,826	55,804	56,523	58,888	57,624	53,532	57,720	57,335	60,799
UNDER 18 YEARS	30,917	4,182	4,110	3,451	3,457	3,103	3,070	2,914	2,212	2,267	2,151
18-19 YEARS	24,498	2,395	2,597	2,853	3,070	2,827	2,654	2,544	1,806	1,826	1,926
20-24 YEARS	64,361	6,522	6,444	5,774	6,050	6,358	6,233	5,955	6,739	6,815	7,471
25-29 YEARS	93,344	10,652	10,071	9,209	9,264	9,797	9,479	8,595	8,697	8,650	8,932
30-34 YEARS	96,827	10,688	9,703	8,954	9,063	9,809	9,721	9,215	9,785	9,699	10,190
35-39 YEARS	79,369	9,449	8,461	7,363	7,427	7,649	7,748	7,191	7,682	7,704	8,711
40-44 YEARS	60,333	6,502	5,978	5,770	5,803	6,149	6,005	5,431	6,359	5,988	6,348
45-49 YEARS	40,438	3,959	3,536	3,189	3,532	3,979	3,864	3,859	4,859	4,768	4,851
50-54 YEARS	29,410	3,513	3,055	2,867	2,680	2,735	2,585	2,399	2,928	3,244	3,404
55-59 YEARS	23,488	2,693	2,386	2,222	2,155	2,288	2,300	2,160	2,464	2,384	2,436
60-64 YEARS	18,733	2,400	2,038	1,767	1,681	1,764	1,732	1,557	1,948	1,811	2,035
65-69 YEARS	12,379	1,545	1,303	1,280	1,186	1,269	1,176	953	1,239	1,146	1,282
70-74 YEARS	6,325	836	673	651	634	704	552	442	618	586	629
75-79 YEARS	2,940	360	306	293	314	331	269	205	272	309	281
80 YEARS AND OVER	1,536	179	164	161	200	204	121	106	112	138	151
NOT REPORTED	10	-	1	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	1

TABLE 46.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	REASON FOR CLAIM								
		CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE	RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	OTHER REASONS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	30,261	14,457	3,223	3,006	8,870	53	207	35	19	391
EUROPE	12,075	4,716	2,442	1,305	3,263	31	165	32	5	116
AUSTRIA	246	50	76	27	81	-	8	3	-	1
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	146	12	75	7	49	-	2	1	-	3
DENMARK	53	9	17	8	14	-	2	-	-	7
FRANCE	514	337	16	73	77	1	3	1	1	37
GERMANY	4,182	2,597	211	671	650	6	8	1	-	4
GREECE	369	83	40	29	205	1	6	1	-	-
HUNGARY	193	5	79	18	83	1	4	3	-	2
IRELAND	165	25	43	16	73	-	5	-	-	22
ITALY	1,694	408	533	109	577	5	37	3	-	1
NETHERLANDS	283	16	50	23	192	-	9	-	1	3
POLAND	666	46	338	44	221	2	3	2	-	9
PORTUGAL	295	124	21	29	108	-	3	-	1	2
ROMANIA	150	7	49	7	80	1	4	-	-	1
SPAIN	203	155	3	17	27	1	7	-	-	-
SWEDEN	85	13	35	8	21	-	-	-	-	1
SWITZERLAND	91	19	15	6	50	-	-	-	-	2
U.S.S.R.	513	6	406	17	44	1	29	8	-	17
UNITED KINGDOM	1,647	697	297	142	456	8	22	6	2	1
YUGOSLAVIA	241	21	40	19	157	1	13	-	-	3
OTHER EUROPE	339	86	98	35	98	3	-	3	-	-
ASIA	5,900	3,104	162	640	1,799	8	5	2	4	176
CHINA & TAIWAN	569	226	15	69	247	-	-	-	-	12
HONG KONG	657	25	34	55	536	1	-	-	-	6
INDIA	71	23	1	13	34	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	73	14	3	5	51	-	-	-	-	-
IRAN	55	25	-	3	27	-	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	64	3	1	3	57	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	300	13	11	23	253	-	-	-	3	25
JAPAN	1,035	955	3	7	24	-	-	-	-	-
JORDAN	99	12	16	7	64	-	-	-	-	5
KOREA	437	218	11	111	92	-	1	-	-	-
LEBANON	76	24	9	7	35	-	-	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	1,474	857	35	186	267	5	1	-	-	123
RYUKYU ISLANDS	463	431	2	23	2	1	-	-	-	4
SYRIA	23	4	2	2	15	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	72	58	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	135	86	13	12	18	-	3	2	-	1
VICTNAM	164	84	2	72	5	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER ASIA	133	46	4	14	68	1	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	447	241	11	25	168	-	-	-	-	2
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	111	13	2	7	89	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	336	228	9	18	79	-	-	-	-	2
OCEANIA	210	108	9	19	66	-	3	-	-	5
AUSTRALIA	108	39	6	9	50	-	2	-	-	2
OTHER OCEANIA	102	69	3	10	16	-	1	-	-	3
NORTH AMERICA	10,758	6,077	552	873	3,115	12	33	-	9	87
CANADA	2,810	1,096	405	198	1,061	6	10	-	4	30
MEXICO	4,435	4,172	24	100	72	-	18	-	3	46
BARBADOS	38	7	-	10	17	2	-	-	-	-
CUBA	2,189	99	70	328	1,684	1	2	-	2	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	157	105	4	27	21	-	-	-	-	-
HAITI	87	4	17	17	49	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	83	9	2	41	30	-	1	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	30	15	-	5	9	-	1	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	41	13	-	9	18	-	-	-	-	1
EL SALVADOR	19	1	1	4	11	-	-	-	-	2
GUATEMALA	43	13	-	14	16	-	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS	67	15	4	26	21	1	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	29	8	-	15	5	1	-	-	-	-
PANAMA	507	422	11	32	38	-	-	-	-	4
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	223	98	12	47	63	1	1	-	-	1
SOUTH AMERICA	866	209	45	144	458	2	1	1	1	5
ARGENTINA	218	15	18	24	159	-	-	1	-	1
BRAZIL	113	37	9	14	52	-	-	-	-	1
CHILE	64	28	1	9	25	-	-	-	-	1
COLOMBIA	162	38	7	40	76	-	-	-	-	1
ECUADOR	65	11	1	15	36	2	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	24	2	2	7	12	-	1	-	-	-
PERU	66	21	1	20	24	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	20	1	1	2	15	-	-	-	1	-
VENEZUELA	90	43	2	4	41	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	44	13	3	9	18	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER COUNTRIES	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 47.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																	BEFORE 1956
		JAN.-JUNE 1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	15,804	3,310	4,206	1,146	544	354	340	264	544	207	226	196	150	136	141	146	142	109	3,647
EUROPE	7,359	1,027	1,313	351	183	149	151	132	186	113	139	107	89	89	107	110	115	83	2,915
AUSTRIA	196	8	15	1	2	2	6	2	1	3	10	4	5	1	3	11	9	8	105
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	134	18	22	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	83
DENMARK	44	4	6	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	2	-	20
FRANCE	177	31	47	15	11	5	5	5	9	3	6	-	1	3	5	4	3	2	22
GERMANY	1,585	205	312	88	68	37	36	32	58	32	61	48	37	43	54	58	60	45	311
GREECE	286	97	74	10	13	4	8	3	4	4	1	4	4	2	3	1	4	4	46
HUNGARY	188	7	16	6	4	4	6	3	9	9	15	11	-	-	-	2	3	1	92
IRELAND	140	23	20	11	3	3	3	3	6	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	51
ITALY	1,286	179	216	52	21	24	28	20	37	13	13	10	17	18	16	18	10	3	591
NETHERLANDS	267	35	36	23	9	17	18	12	14	11	7	4	2	6	2	2	3	-	48
POLAND	620	58	119	23	10	8	7	8	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4	373
PORTUGAL	171	54	62	11	3	4	8	5	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9
ROMANIA	143	31	34	7	3	5	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
SPAIN	48	13	22	2	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
SWEDEN	72	1	4	2	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	53
SWITZERLAND	72	1	4	2	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
U.S.S.R.	507	21	18	8	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	14
UNITED KINGDOM	950	144	172	51	25	25	10	18	22	24	10	15	16	3	10	7	10	3	471
YUGOSLAVIA	220	73	56	23	3	4	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	47
OTHER EUROPE	253	19	43	9	3	3	2	5	7	1	4	4	3	5	3	1	2	3	136
ASIA	2,796	1,127	1,005	96	48	53	42	31	201	26	18	30	10	6	4	4	3	7	85
CHINA & TAIWAN	343	184	100	16	6	5	-	1	11	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13
HONG KONG	632	313	297	5	1	1	1	3	7	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
INDIA	48	18	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	59	20	9	-	-	-	11	3	4	2	1	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
IRAN	30	8	15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
IRAQ	61	24	29	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
ISRAEL	287	88	53	23	9	19	17	16	16	16	4	9	3	1	2	1	1	1	8
JAPAN	80	22	16	2	1	-	2	26	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
JORDAN	87	25	31	3	3	-	2	6	-	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	11
KOREA	219	82	100	16	6	2	3	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
LEBANON	52	15	22	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
PHILIPPINES	617	236	190	12	14	15	2	122	1	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	11
RYUKYU ISLANDS	32	4	17	1	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	19	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
THAILAND	14	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	49	10	7	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	80	27	46	3	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
OTHER ASIA	87	37	33	2	2	3	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
AFRICA	206	60	73	19	12	9	2	4	4	2	3	6	1	2	-	1	-	-	8
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	98	28	34	14	4	7	1	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OTHER AFRICA	108	32	39	5	8	2	1	3	1	2	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	6
OCEANIA	102	36	24	2	3	4	4	2	4	3	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	13
AUSTRALIA	69	24	16	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	8
OTHER OCEANIA	33	12	8	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
NORTH AMERICA	4,681	909	1,528	581	266	125	131	76	136	60	53	49	43	35	21	26	22	15	605
CANADA	1,714	258	375	104	68	36	51	40	61	31	29	35	30	26	12	12	15	13	518
MEXICO	263	44	70	20	6	6	5	6	43	2	3	5	4	2	2	6	1	1	37
BARBADOS	31	8	5	5	4	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
CUBA	2,090	463	903	389	157	59	41	16	10	7	12	3	2	4	4	1	-	-	19
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	52	11	20	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
HAITI	83	38	15	13	6	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
JAMAICA	74	21	10	4	7	1	6	4	4	-	2	1	2	2	-	3	1	-	6
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	15	1	6	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
COSTA RICA	28	6	12	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
EL SALVADOR	18	4	4	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	30	3	17	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS	52	14	23	8	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
NICARAGUA	21	3	9	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA	85	11	25	10	4	5	5	3	6	4	1	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	2
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	125	24	34	12	6	7	13	1	3	4	4	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	9
SOUTH AMERICA	657	151	263	97	31	14	10	19	13	3	12	3	5	4	7	4	2	-	19
ARGENTINA	203	44	88	31	16	4	1	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	2
BRAZIL	76	17	27	11	3	-	4	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
CHILE	36	11	17	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
COLOMBIA	124	27	62	21	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
ECUADOR	54	9	20	9	4	3	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
GUYANA	22	10	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
PERU	45	16	14	4	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
URUGUAY	19	2	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	47	10	16	8	1	3	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	31	5	5	8	1	1	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
OTHER COUNTRIES	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 48.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																		BEFORE 1956
		JAN.-JUNE 1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	14,457	34	495	733	675	579	501	477	431	406	404	410	405	407	383	465	476	480	6,696	
EUROPE	4,716	3	74	199	217	237	217	203	204	194	184	178	190	162	168	202	202	165	1,717	
AUSTRIA	50	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	45	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
DENMARK	9	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
FRANCE	337	2	3	2	1	1	5	12	24	18	19	20	20	13	27	18	22	18	112	
GERMANY	2,597	1	42	125	144	171	153	150	132	133	120	113	118	108	98	131	121	107	630	
GREECE	83	-	2	2	4	-	2	2	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	53	
HUNGARY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
IRELAND	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	22	
ITALY	408	-	6	12	6	4	10	3	9	8	2	14	5	4	3	8	5	1	308	
NETHERLANDS	16	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	45	
POLAND	46	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
PORTUGAL	124	-	6	11	6	5	2	-	2	3	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	84	
ROMANIA	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
SPAIN	155	-	1	7	17	21	15	10	10	6	15	5	8	9	6	9	7	-	9	
SWEDEN	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
SWITZERLAND	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	7	
U.S.S.R.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
UNITED KINGDOM	697	-	11	25	27	32	23	18	15	20	19	20	34	23	26	31	38	35	300	
YUGOSLAVIA	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
OTHER EUROPE	86	-	2	12	9	2	5	3	6	1	2	1	2	-	3	1	1	2	34	
ASIA	3,104	4	118	255	289	203	157	145	100	79	83	90	79	89	65	72	83	94	1,099	
CHINA & TAIWAN	226	1	1	9	20	9	9	8	3	5	4	4	4	7	2	1	-	1	134	
HONG KONG	25	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	13	
INDIA	23	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
INDONESIA	14	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	
IRAN	25	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	3	-	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	4	
IRAQ	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
ISRAEL	13	-	1	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	7	
JAPAN	955	-	20	63	70	61	52	36	25	27	23	30	33	42	27	35	50	44	317	
JORDAN	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
KOREA	218	-	12	29	24	25	21	20	12	12	17	13	8	6	2	4	1	4	8	
LEBANON	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
PHILIPPINES	857	-	21	44	49	31	18	23	20	13	13	13	18	15	12	21	18	31	497	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	431	1	39	74	83	38	32	23	14	19	13	17	5	12	10	5	8	5	33	
SYRIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	
THAILAND	58	2	5	8	10	11	4	3	6	1	7	1	5	2	5	3	-	-	10	
TURKEY	86	-	-	7	11	13	4	10	7	1	7	1	5	2	5	3	-	-	3	
VIETNAM	84	-	11	14	16	9	12	14	3	1	-	-	4	2	2	2	4	2	17	
OTHER ASIA	46	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
AFRICA	241	-	7	13	4	7	9	6	9	9	14	14	9	7	7	9	7	14	96	
U.A.R. (EGYPT)	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	
OTHER AFRICA	228	-	7	13	3	7	9	6	8	8	14	14	9	7	7	9	7	12	88	
OCEANIA	108	-	12	13	10	4	4	4	1	4	3	3	1	2	-	-	2	2	43	
AUSTRALIA	39	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	23	
OTHER OCEANIA	69	-	12	10	7	2	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	20	
NORTH AMERICA	6,077	27	281	245	146	127	105	116	108	115	114	119	121	145	134	182	176	196	3,620	
CANADA	1,096	5	23	27	19	17	11	15	10	13	11	9	11	10	9	17	13	23	853	
MEXICO	4,172	20	154	134	85	81	79	86	80	88	91	98	98	120	108	146	147	167	2,390	
BARBADOS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
CUBA	99	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	4	2	2	79	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	105	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	102	
HAITI	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	
JAMAICA	9	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
COSTA RICA	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	9	
EL SALVADOR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUATEMALA	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	
HONDURAS	15	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
NICARAGUA	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	
PANAMA	422	-	96	80	32	20	12	8	12	9	9	4	6	7	8	8	9	3	99	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	98	1	5	1	6	4	1	3	5	2	2	6	5	6	5	4	3	1	38	
SOUTH AMERICA	209	-	3	8	9	1	9	3	9	5	6	6	5	2	9	-	6	9	119	
ARGENTINA	15	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
BRAZIL	37	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	19	
CHILE	28	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	19	
COLOMBIA	38	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	2	3	20	
ECUADOR	11	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	
GUYANA	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PERU	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	12	
URUGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
VENEZUELA	43	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	29	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	
OTHER COUNTRIES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	

TABLE 49.
 PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

Reason for denial	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Total number	20,691	2,436	2,309	2,059	2,029	2,008	1,962	2,043	1,980	2,028	1,837
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character ..	192	33	16	17	32	8	18	13	23	10	22
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	20	4	5	1	3	1	1	1	-	2	2
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	8	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	614	67	68	56	71	72	39	66	69	79	27
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	16	1	1	-	4	-	2	1	2	4	1
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	24	3	5	2	9	1	1	-	1	1	1
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	17	2	4	-	2	-	2	1	3	2	1
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	26	2	3	2	6	4	-	2	4	3	-
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	128	7	13	8	40	8	22	7	5	10	8
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lack of prosecution	7,856	818	714	645	608	702	763	910	829	940	927
Petitioner withdrew petition	10,644	1,278	1,301	1,210	1,082	1,129	1,037	981	958	805	773
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	17	3	2	2	2	-	2	1	3	1	1
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	45	10	9	4	6	6	5	3	-	1	1
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	477	111	50	51	63	31	29	18	39	48	37
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding .	6	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	27	6	3	1	4	2	3	3	3	2	-
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	78	5	15	8	25	4	5	1	4	5	6
Petitioner deceased	482	83	92	50	71	40	29	28	37	22	30
Other reasons	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	3	-

TABLE 50.
ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED NATURALIZATION CERTIFICATES CANCELLED
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1972

Number of certificates cancelled	Total	Country of birth		
		China	Mexico	Canada
Total number	64	52	11	1
Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	62	50	11	1
Certificate illegally obtained	7	-	6	1
Certificate fraudulently obtained	55	50	5	-
Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage	2	2	-	-
Certificate illegally obtained	-	-	-	-
Certificate fraudulently obtained	2	2	-	-

TABLE 51.
CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

Grounds	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Total number	46	7	11	2	5	8	5	-	1	3	4
Established permanent residence abroad within 5 years after naturalization	20	1	9	1	2	5	-	-	-	-	2
Miscellaneous grounds	26	6	2	1	3	3	5	-	1	3	2

TABLE 52.
PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

Grounds	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Total number 1/	18,663	3,164	2,321	2,083	1,919	2,010	1,400	450	2,064	1,618	1,634
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite 2/	3,539	943	568	869	769	370	20	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a foreign state of birth or former nationality 3/	1,707	1,089	618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	184	23	30	31	22	42	26	-	10	-	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions 4/	182	44	53	51	11	7	6	-	-	10	-
Naturalization in a foreign state	7,394	585	653	662	555	858	534	4	1,537	955	1,051
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	708	134	92	113	111	126	69	-	33	21	9
Renunciation of nationality	4,052	248	234	286	379	485	679	444	364	510	423
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	636	59	42	32	40	63	35	2	111	106	146
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	115	20	11	17	14	18	9	-	5	16	5
Other grounds	146	19	20	22	18	41	22	-	4	-	-

- 1/ Cases of 3 persons expatriated for departing from or remaining away from the United States to avoid military service, reported for 1963, were not included, because this statutory provision was ruled unconstitutional by the Supreme Court on February 18, 1963. (*Kennedy v. Francisco Mendoza-Martinez* /372 U.S. 144/ and *Rusk v. Joseph Henry Cort* /372 U.S. 224/)
- 2/ The Supreme Court decision in *Afroyin v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election.
- 3/ The Supreme Court decision in *Schneider v. Rusk* (377 U.S. 163, May 18, 1964) ruled as unconstitutional statutory provisions which cause naturalized citizens to lose their nationality by extended residence abroad.
- 4/ Naturalized United States citizens expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 53.
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

Action taken	1963-1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Prosecutions:											
Total disposed of	54,212	2,903	3,076	3,714	3,496	3,610	2,885	5,079	6,034	10,215	13,200
Convictions	49,829	2,668	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362	2,661	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,189
Acquittals	336	23	31	19	30	13	17	52	50	74	27
Dismissals ^{1/}	4,047	212	163	253	271	235	207	404	487	831	984
Total pending end of year	843	487	719	643	777	692	947	938	1,151	1,086	843
<u>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</u>											
Disposed of	50,239	2,678	2,772	3,288	3,169	3,279	2,629	4,565	5,510	9,550	12,799
Convictions	46,323	2,472	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046	2,420	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,018
Acquittals	324	20	30	16	30	13	17	50	50	71	27
Dismissals ^{1/}	3,592	186	150	235	252	220	192	390	469	744	754
Pending end of year	641	472	683	613	730	659	875	894	1,089	1,020	641
<u>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</u>											
Disposed of	3,973	225	304	426	327	331	256	514	524	665	401
Convictions	3,506	196	290	405	308	316	241	498	506	575	171
Acquittals	12	3	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Dismissals ^{1/}	455	26	13	18	19	15	15	14	18	87	230
Pending end of year	202	15	36	30	47	33	72	44	62	66	202
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:											
Fines	\$2,228,714	\$133,125	\$98,096	\$126,150	\$103,168	\$87,625	\$109,985	\$172,105	\$249,785	\$461,231	\$687,444
Immigration violations	2,044,779	125,575	87,346	100,950	93,168	67,875	102,635	150,605	228,085	417,396	671,144
Nationality violations	183,935	7,550	10,750	25,200	10,000	19,750	7,350	21,500	21,700	43,835	16,300
Imprisonment	35,059	2,735	2,638	3,422	2,736	3,047	2,210	3,970	4,042	5,364	4,895
Immigration violations	31,760	2,559	2,353	2,998	2,454	2,755	2,006	3,462	3,625	4,882	4,666
Nationality violations	3,299	176	285	424	282	292	204	508	417	482	229

^{1/} Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54.
CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1972

Violation	1963- 1972	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Total	49,829	2,668	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362	2,661	4,623	5,497	9,310	12,189
Immigration violations	46,323	2,472	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046	2,420	4,125	4,991	8,735	12,018
Illegal entries	19,975	222	154	190	357	487	440	1,097	1,652	5,084	10,292
Reentries of deported aliens	13,934	1,761	1,820	1,696	1,476	1,619	1,085	1,413	1,213	1,094	757
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens	4,268	135	160	177	371	322	395	563	850	718	577
Fraudulent or false documents	623	44	52	28	33	11	48	114	20	26	247
Other fraud or false statements	5,425	167	265	864	509	509	360	863	872	1,012	4
Alien registration or alien address violations	15	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	3
Alien crewmen who remained longer	271	49	22	13	83	41	25	7	3	16	12
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	12	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Perjury	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other violations	1,794	82	114	67	55	54	67	67	379	783	126
Nationality violations	3,506	196	290	405	308	316	241	498	506	575	171
False representation as citizens of the United States	3,428	195	286	401	307	315	241	497	493	574	119
Other fraud or false statements	78	1	4	4	1	1	-	1	13	1	52

TABLE 55.
WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDER
OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1968-1972

Action taken	1968-1972	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
Writs of habeas corpus:						
	Writs of habeas corpus					
Total disposed of	227	59	30	47	37	54
Favorable to U.S. Government	175	51	28	38	22	36
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	4	-	-	-	2	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	48	8	2	9	13	16
Total pending end of year	18	6	9	19	9	18
Judicial review of order of deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):						
	Judicial review					
Involving deportation:						
Total disposed of	1,614	398	214	388	402	212
Favorable to U.S. Government	1,283	335	156	285	348	159
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	40	5	10	8	5	12
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	291	58	48	95	49	41
Total pending end of year	120	152	198	289	126	120
Declaratory judgments:						
	Declaratory judgments					
Total disposed of	395	116	63	67	79	70
Favorable to U.S. Government	312	107	54	50	44	57
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	17	2	1	5	8	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	66	7	8	12	27	12
Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503	24	6	4	4	5	5
Favorable to U.S. Government	15	4	2	4	1	4
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	5	1	1	-	3	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	4	1	1	-	1	1
Involving exclusion of deportation	371	110	59	63	74	65
Favorable to U.S. Government	297	103	52	46	43	53
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	12	1	-	5	5	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	62	6	7	12	26	11

TABLE 56.
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED
75TH CONGRESS THROUGH 92ND CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22
76th	601	65
75th	293	30